

# HIDDEN FEELINGS

BY TINAH MUNYENGENI

+263786192322

+263713985044

C 01.

Ndakatarisa paka wrestwach kangu ndikaona dzakuda kutoenda kuma 03. Ndakadzungudza musoro wangu ndichivhura door remota yaNyasha. Kuma 15:00 ndidzo nguva dzaidzoka mama kubva kuchitatu kwavo. Saka ndaisada kuti vanditangire sezvo ndaiva ndatovati vaizowana ndabika. Ndivo vaiva vatanga kubuda vachienda kuchitatu inini

ndikasara, ndakazobudawo later naNyasha aida kuperekedzwa kunorukwa. Mama vaizviziva kuti ndaimuperekedza asi ndaikasika kudzoka. Manje taiva tazombotanga kutenderedzwa mutown naBruce mukomama waNyasha, akazonotisiya kusaloon nguva dzatopera. And inini nekusadawo kutsamwisa mama ndakatoona kunoita kumubvunza Nyasha wacho kwakanaka kuti chii chaitora nzvimbo kuti anonoke kudaro.

Ndakafambisa ndichipinda mukati, ndakamhanyisa-mhanyisa maziso kumutsvaga paaiva.

Pandakamuona ndakananga paiva ndikasvika ndichiti,"Nyasha asikana?" Aiva akadekara hake achiterera kubatwa kwaitwa bvudzi rake, akabva aita kakuvhunduka kwakuti,"ah Fari, wateera? Ndanonoka?" Akadaro atoziva nyaya yacho

ndikati,"murikunonoka asikana, mama handisikuda zvekuti vasvike vachibika." Ndakadaro Paida musikana airuka Nyasha akabva ati,"Fari imbogara apo shamwari, uyu akutopeta munoenda manje-manje." Ndakadzana-dzana ndichiti,"aihwa Paida iwe kasika toda kuenda kani. Mama vanozotanga kundifungira ipapa." Paida wacho akaseka akati,"and Fari ka? Zvakakuomera hako, Saka urikundiudza kuti mama vako vangatadze kukufungira nemakuriro awaita aya? Nyangwe kusiri kunonoka ivo vakutozviziva kuti haushaye mukomana." Akadaro achiseka naNyasha.

"Iiii ndomudii mukomana? Handina nguva iyoyo ini. Horaiti chimupedzisa ndigare kwacho." Ndakadaro ndafutisa matama, Nyasha laughed akati,"and mai

Chapupu vakakujaidza iwewe, vanonyanya kuramba vachikuita mucheche". I smiled as I cuddle myself ndikati,"ndagara ndini mucheche wavo, siyana neni uko!". Takaseka takutoita nyaya, haana kuzononokawo kupera akati,"hii thanks Paida, rega ndichienda negotwe revamwe mai iri." Paida akaseka achiti,"sure vamwe vanonwa mukaka, unosvika ukarohwa namama vacho mukaka wazvimba." We laughed together ndikazoti,"Saka nhaiwe Nyasha hazvisi kutorwadza?" Ndakadaro ndakamutarisa tichifamba akati,"hazvirwadze izvi Farisai. Kungoti unotetawo iwe, but hazvitomborwadze". Ndakaswedera paari kwakumubata musoro ndikati,"ummm kuita kubatwa bvudzi kudai? Aihwa haaa inini ndogara hangu ne shorthair yang...."

Handina kuzopedza kutaura ndorovera pamunhu akadonhedza phone. "Jesus!" Ndakadaro ndakabata kumeso ndaona munhu wacho achitoda zvekundipa mbama. "Peter haunyare?." Ndakavhura kumeso kwandaiva ndambovhara ndichitya kurohwa, ndakaona mukomana aiva akangofanana neaiva anzi Peter. Vaiva vakafanana zvese nekureba nemagererwo. Wacho aida kundirova aiva abatwa ruoko akati,"iwe Philip ukundibatirei? Zvaaita phone yangu hausi kuzviona? Ndisiye uko!"

"Sorry henyu." Ndakadaro ndobvunda nekutya akati,"sorry? Sorry for yourself!" Akadaro achitoda zvekundirova chaizvo ndikavhara musoro nemaoko ese. "nhaiwe Peter! Peter? Hautonyare ipapa kuda kurova munhu wechisikana?" Akadaro umwe wake, Peter wacho kwakuti,"musikana kudii? Saka ndizvo

zvinoita kuti afambe asina kutarisa kumberi? Iwe i saloon yababa vako here inoyi yaunoita zvaunoda?" Akadaro Peter ndikadzokorodza futi, "I'm sorry." This time ndakataura ndichida kunhonga phone yake yaiva pasi, ndakanzwa ndabatwa ruoko ndisati ndanhonga phone iya. Ruoko rwaiva rwandibata rwaiva very soft uku ruchidziya.

I lift up my head only to lock my eyes with Philip. Hana yangu yakarova zvaisati yakamboita then quickly looked aside. Ndakabvisa ruoko rwangu pane rwake akati, "endai henyu vasikana imi". Peter akativharidzira kuti tisabude, Nyasha akabva aridza tsamwa achiti, "nhaimi murikuita seiko muchitinonotsa? Kana muchida tinotenga phone yenyu tinongonotengaka?".

"Eh eh imimi sisi Marwei handisi kutaura nemi manzwa? Makwana papi? Ndiwe watsemura phone yangu here? Maziso sehove!" Aituka hake Peter, Nyasha akabva andibata ruoko akati,"handei iwe Fari, tingapedzerwe nguva nemunhu asina kuita mushe!" Ndakadakwevewa naNyasha kuti tibude, Peter akabva anditiwo dzvi-i akati,"kuenda kupi musina kugadzirisa phone yangu? Kana iwewe uchida kuenda enda, asi uyu hapana kwaari kuzoenda asina kugadzirisa phone yangu!" Mabatirwo acho akandirwadza zvakaitsa ndinzwe misodzi kuda kutobuda.

"Peter unokuvadza mwana, kana uchida kungoti agadzirise phone yako handiti unotaura zvakanaka here? Usadaro iwe." Philip ndiye akazobvisa Peter pandiri achidaro,"next time utarise kwaunoenda, village girl!" Akadaro Peter ndikafambisa ndichibva paari nekutya.

"Sorry Fari." Nyasha akadaro tava panze, i sniffed ndichitarisa kwataiva tabva ndikati,"andikuvadza." Paruoko paiva andibata paiva pachiri kutorwadza."sorry hako, vane mhupo baba avo. Apa ugoona munhu musvinu, havaenderani nehunhu hwavo." Akadaro Nyasha andibata tichienda kumota kwake. inini hana yaiva ichiri kutorova. ndaiva ndavhunduka zvosangana nekutarisana kwandaiva ndaitana na Philip hana ikarova.



"Ah mira ,umwe wacho uyo anenge akuuya kuno".  
Akadaro Nyasha akumisa mota yaaiva  
atombofambisa. Ndakapukuta kumeso kwakuona ari  
Philip aimhanya.Akasvika achiknocker pawindow  
rekuside kwandaiva ndikadzikisa.

"Matevera kuti tinotenga phone yenyu...." He cutt me  
off achiti,"haaa no, sorry hako nezvaitwa neblaz  
yangu. Don't mind him, munhu angori nestress, apa  
phone yacho haisi yake ndeyangu zvayo" akadaro  
Philip achitosekerera zvakaita ndione saka raiva  
pakati pemazino aiva akachena seaigezwa nemukaka.

"But hiii pane basa, asi ndimukoma wako?" Nyasha asked achiseka zvikanzi,"ehe ndiblaz vangu. Aihwa tough girls, musanyanye kuzviisa muhana handiti? Zvinhu zvinowanika." Inini ndaiva ndakangonyarara ndichitonakidzwa nekumutarisa.

"By the way ndonzi Philip" akataura Zita rataiva takutoziva."inini ndonzi Nyasha, this is my sister Farisai". Nyasha ndiye akataura zvikanzi,"ok nice to meet you guys, maybe tichasangana futi next time nekuti my sixth sense is telling me that" he said smiling azotarisa ini, ndakakasika kutarisa kuse ndichiti,"maitabasa henyu, hameno dai musipo nhasi

ndaiitwa sei nemukoma wenyu" ndakamutenda akati,"ah nhaiwe Nyasha ndatochembera zvekuti ndinganzi imi here ini?" The way yaakataura nayo yakaita ndiseke akati,"Inga ndatoti ndonzi Philip wani?" Akadaro ndikati,"sorry heny...ah sorry hako" he laughed akati,"oky iriboe, Nyasha tobatana.Usanoudze mama kuti Fari atsamwisa nablaz vangu shaa." Nyasha akaseka achiti,"horaiti, dai pasina iwewe ndandirikunovaudza" he waved at us Nyasha kwakumuridzira bell.

"Wow what a gentleman". Nyasha akadaro achisekerera, I frowned ndikati,"ko chii?" He smiled akati,"ndinenge ndazowana babamunini manje.Ndakuona matarisiro awanga wakamuita Philip, haaa apa ukati hana haina kurova here?" Akadaro

ndikaridza chitsamwa ndichiti,"undikwanire Nyasha, wambondiona ndakamutarisa ini?" Ndakaramba zvinhu zvandaiva ndaita dzava nyadzi akati,"usatombode kuramba hako? Ndinokudeedzera Peter." Nekuti taiva tava kwedu tega ndakaseka ndikati,"anofarisa mukomana uya, ndinomubanzura wee." Ndakadaro ndichiseka zvikanzi,"hii handisati ndambosangana nemhepo dzinenge dziya.Ndanga ndakutonzi Marwei nhaiwe gaya?" I laughed as I recalled zvaiva zvaitika nevoice ra Peter wacho ndikati,"anenge anogara akatsamwa mukomana uya.Anotuka hake ndabvuma" takamunyeya kusvika tatosvika kumba uko kwatisina kuona kuti takasvika sei nekuda kwekuwanda kwenyaya.

"Hiii mama vanenge vadzoka!" Ndakadaro tapinda

mugate kwakuona ka Honda fit kavo kakaparker.  
"Haaa handiti ndiro benzi iroriya ratinonotsa. tingadai  
tavatangira so." akadaro Nyasha ndikatadza  
kumudaira ndichiburuka nekutomhanyira mumba  
akasara achitevera.

"Ndokasika kudzoka mama" ndizvo zvavakatanga  
kuita mama ndichangopinda mu kitchen mavaiva  
vakatopfeka apron. "I'm sorry mama, tazononoka" I  
apologised vakati,"kwava nemukwasha here  
mwanangu ndigare ndaziva, zvekuramba ndirimurima  
handide" vakadaro vachivhura poto yavo kwakukanga-  
kanga ndikati,"iiii mama? Hakuna uku. Maswerasei  
henyu?" Ndakadaro ndichienda pavaiva vakati,"ko  
vana vasikana tokuzivaika? Ndaswera hangu boe".

"Ndipei ndipedzise kubika" ndakadaro vakati,"aihwa siya ndingopedzisa, haaa gara hako apo ndipedzise" Nyasha akabva apindawo achiti,"mukati regai ndibike vasikana havadzoke? Sorry henyu mama" akadaro achivambundira nekumashure vakaseka vachiti,"haiwawo ndisiye uko, saka sorry yako yachinjei?" Nyasha laughed achivasiya akati,"maswerasei mama?"

"Ndine hashu ini, ndakakutsamwirai" vakadaro vanyepedzera kutsamwa tikaseka Nyasha achiti,"iiii tingadai takasika kudzoka henyu mama imi ,asi iiii mashura atasangana nawo soo ka?" akadaro Nyasha

akuda kutoudza mama ndikamutsika-tsika kuti asataure akabva atoita sendaimuti taura. Akabva ati dza-a kutanga kuvatsanangurira mama vakati,"ah imi munofamba makabatana misoro mu saloon munopinda vanhu vakawanda? Dai akurovai" vakatora side ra Peter ndikati,"hiii mama makutotora side ra Peter? Ndatomuti sorry asi iiii anga achitoda kundirova." Ndakadaro vakati,"ehe haaa havasi vese vanosekerera kuti murivasikana ka? Next time munofamba makatarisa kwamuri kuenda" vakadaro mama ndikaziva kuti vaitozodaro nekuti mama ndaivaziva vaisada kuti ndingopinde-pinde mutown.

"Haaa mukomana anga ane mhopo mama imi, dai angomurova chete taipedzerana." Nyasha akadaro mama vakati,"aihwa haaa mairhwa zvikashaya basa wee. Handiti ndini mamukanganisira? Manga

muchida kuti akuombererei maoko?" Vakadaro vachibvisa poto yavo pastove Nyasha akati,"ndosaka tatomuita sorry".

"Hoo, matoita lucky henyu. Inini ndirikutoti dai marohwa." Takaseka vachibva vatora maplates vakapakura tikadya. Nyasha akazooneka tambotandara mama vakazosara vakundibatsira kusuka. Tapedza kusuka takambogara tichiita nyaya ndokuzobva vati,"mangwana ndirikufunga kunokutsvagira nzvimbo yekusonera"

"Iiii mama mari yacho muchiiwanepi? Imbomirai henyu ndingosonera pano tozoita zvemutown kana ndava nemari." Ndakadaro vakati,"ko ndodiiko nhai Fari? Mari unoda ndiipe ani inini ndisina umwe mwana? Ndotoitira iwewe zvidavado zvese



mwanangu".

Pavakataura izvozvo ndakanzwa kuda kuchema ,ndafunga kuti zvimwe vangu vabereki waitovako, vachitochengeta havo vana vavo inini ndichipinza busy umwe munhu asiri mai vangu. Ndakatoshaya kuti ndaiva ndakambonyatsovatadzirei zvakazoita vandirase ndisina chandaiziva. "Chirega kuchema Farisai mwanangu, usazvinetse mari yacho unoda ndipe ani?" Vakadaro vondiisa pachipfuva pavo ndikati,"mama ndakanga ndambotadzei inini kuzoti vandirase. Izvozvi pamwe vatori nevamwe vana vavarikupa mari yet imimi murikushandira inini ndisiri mwana wenyu" ndakadaro vakandibatisisa zvakasimba ndokuti,"chavakazviitira hatizive Fari, pamwe vane ma reasons avowo. Zvimwe vaiva

vamitiswa Mai vako vakashaya zvekuita newe.  
Ndosaka ndichigarotaura kuti zvibate Fari mwanangu,  
handide uzomitiswe urase mwana" vakadaro  
ndikati,"inini handiroorwe mama! Chero zvikaitasei  
ndichangopikirawo kuita sister sezvamuri. Kana  
ndada vana ndichatsvaga vanenge vakaraswa  
sezvandakaitwa ndochengeta."

Stay tuned.

End of chapter 01.

C 02.

Farisai.

Ndakataura ndichipukuta kumeso kwangu kwaiva kwazara misodzi. And ndaitorevesa nekuti zvekuroorwa ndaisatozvida. Kukura kwangu ndaiva ndisingatofarire vanhu vechirume padhuze neni. Ndaiti ndikafunga kuti zvimwe mama vaiva vakazondirasa nenyaya yekuti dad vaiva vakatiza ndainzwa kusema varume. Nyaya yekuti ndaizogona kumitiswa ndorambwa yaindibanda moyo. Ndaiva ndakakurira pa orphanage ndichichengetwa namai Chapupu. Vaiti ndivo vaiva vakandinhonga vakabva vangogara neni, ivo vaitoshanda pa orphanage asi vakanga vari sister saka vaitondibata semwana wavo.

Ndaivada ivo vachindidawo, hapana chandaishaya nekuti zvese ndaitirwa. Ndaiva neshungu

dzekuzvishandira ndizovachengetawo sezvavaiva vakandiita.

Ndaiva munhu aida zvekusona kubva ndirimudiki. Pastor vaiva ne orphanage yataigara vaiva vakanditengera machine ndichangopedza grade seven. Nekuti ndaiti nguva zhinji ndaienda kune vaita zvekusona since paitwa zvakawanda pa orphanage. Chikoro ndaigona zvisingaite asi ndakazotanga kudzikira ndava form three pandakaudzwa zvekuti ndaiva ndakanhongwa.

Zvakandi affector ndikaita term yese ndisingaende kuchikoro. Pa form four ndaiva ndatombozama asi

zvaiva zvatoramba zvaiva zvakupa mama pfungwa  
yekunditsvagira pekushandira mutown.

"Chirega kutaura uchidaro Fari, hatizive zvinoita  
hupenyu. Zvimwe mangwana unosangana neanodiwa  
nemoyo ukatochata, havasi vose varume vanemoyo  
yakashata mwanangu. Kutori nevanhu vakanaka  
moyo kunze uku. Varume havafanane mwanangu".  
Vakadaro mama vakundibatsira kupukuta kumeso  
ndikati,"aihwa mama, kusiyana kana kufanana varume  
ndakavavenga. Handitovade ,and ndinovatya."  
Ndakadaro vakatura mafemo ndokuti,"tichange  
tichizoona mwanangu, inini hangu handikukurudziri  
kuti roorwa kana kuti usaroorwa. Zvauchange wazoda  
iwewe ndongo supporter. Asi kana wazoda kuroorwa  
handide munhu anondinyadzisa obvuma kumitiswa

kana kutiziswa."

"Mama murikungotaura henyu asi hapana kana chandinoita ipapo pane zvamataura. Ndichaita zvandakuudzai, ndinongo adopter wo vangu vana". Ndakadaro vakaseka vakanditarisa vachiti,"we're human beings mwanangu, tine ropa wanzwa?" Vakadaro vachiseka ndikati,"hameno mama but inini moyo wangu wakatosviba hawo".

Havana kuzoda kuramba vachitaura nezvenyaya iyoyo vakati,"saka ndandati mangwana tinotsvaga nzvimbo kunosonera vamwe. Ukaita kwako wega

zvinozononoka kuti uzivikanwe manje?" Vakadaro vadzokera kunyaya yekusona ndikati,"mama ndati imbomirai kuzvinetsa wani, ndichambosonera squad yatete va Nyasha varikuda kunoroorwa month-end maJava. Ndichaona kuti vanenge vakawanda sei zvimwe ndinogona kutowana yekurenter."

Vakasekerera vakati,"ehe handisi kuramba asi mari yangu ndeyako mwanangu. Ndiwe munhu anoita ndishande, ndatonopihwa mari yemukando kuchitatu kwandanga ndaenda uko nekuti ndanga ndagara ndazvironga hangu". Kupikisa mama kwaitova kutsvaga huni mumubhanana saka ndakapedzisira ndangobvuma. But deep down ndainzwa kuti ndaifana kuchishandisawo yangu mari, hapana chavaiva vasina kundiitira mama saka ndaiva ndakuona kunge zvaiva zvanyanya.

"Ndanga ndatombotaura namai Matutu vakati vachanzwa kunoshandira murume wavo. Ukawana nzvimbo kunoshandira elder Matutu manje unenge wapinda, uko kwavakuzivikanwa nevakawanda saka unoita mari." Vakadaro mama ndikati,"horaiti mama, but ndanga ndisati ndakuda zvekuenda mu town izvi. Ndanga ndichida kumboita zvekusonera pano ndounganidza Mari but still hapana, zvakafanana. Thank you very much mama, God will bless you". Ndakadaro ndakuvambundira vakati,"amen!". Takaita nguva takadaro ndikazosiwa ndikati,"mirai henyu muone mama. ndoda kukutengerai mota". Takaseka vakati,"sure here mwanangu? Haaa tengai sure mamoyo munenge magona". Vaindidaidza nemutupo wavo, and ndaitouda nekuti wangu ndaisauziva. Kana surname yaiva yavo, ndoyaitova pabirth nepa ID.



"Haaa mota ndicho chinhu chekutanga chandichakutengerai, Mari yangu yandichatanga kuunganidza ndizvo zvaichashanda". Ndakadaro vakati, "God will make it happen dear, chihande tinobika" akanga atova manheru, "aihwa regai ndibike mama, imbozororai" ndakadaro ndichitoenda ku kitchen kwakunobika ndichimbirira. Ndaiti kana ndikatanga kuimba ndainzwa kufara, zvekuimba ndaizvifarira and zvaindibatsira nekuti nyangwe ndakatsamwa sei ndaingoti ndikaimba ndaikanganwa zvese zvinenge zvamboitika.

Ndakapedza kubika and served ourself tikadya tichiita nyaya. Takazonosuka tese namama sezvo vaiva vaita nharo. Vaisada kuti ndishande ndega, apa inini ndaisatoda zvekuti vashande nekuti vaiva neproblem

yemusana. Takazoparadzana takuenda kunorara vakati,"usakanganwe kunamata Farisai, munhu anofana kunamata". Vakadaro ndikati,"I'll pray mama, ndagara ndinonamata".

"Good girl, goodnight baby" vakadaro and I giggled ndichiti,"same to you mama, sleep tight". Ndakaenda kuroom kwangu ndikatanga ndanamatawo.

Pandakapedza ndakatora phone yangu kwakuzvipfekera mugumbezi ndakaibata mumaoko. Ndakaita data on kwakuenda pa WhatsApp, ma message akatanga kupinda from different novel groups ndakatarisa. Paakapera chat raNyasha ndiro raiva riri pamusoro pane two ma message, ndakabva ndatongonangapo nekuti ndiye munhu aitotaura neni pa WhatsApp namama mamwe aiva magroups

ekuchurch neemanovel.

"Home now". Ndoyaiva yekutanga, yechitwo ndiyo yaiva yakanzi. "Ko iwe ndabva kufonerwa na Paida ka izvozvi, hanzi Philip anga akukumbira number dzako kuna Paida. Haaa ndanzwa kufara zvisingaite!" Ndakadzungudza musoro ndichityper-wo kuti,"kufarirei manje? Umuudze Paida asatombope hake chero ani number dzangu!" Ndakadaro akabva atopindura kuti,"watanga Farisai, watangaka? Iwewe une demon here iwe? Munhu uya anoshorekei nhaiwe Fari?" Aiva akutotaura as if Philip wacho aiva ati anondida."as far as I'm concerned handina kumbonzwa Philip achitaura zvenumber dzangu. Saka zvawava kutaura Nyasha ndezvako!" Ndakadaro ndikaona shasha yakuita zve video call. Ndakaseka

ndichidaira akati,"hapana chinombosekesa apa Farisai. Saka urikuti uchasvika kupi uchidaro?"

"Kusvika ndafa!" Ndakadaro ndichiseka ndikawedzera futi ndichiti,"ko iwewe kubva watotsamwa kudaro boe here? Philip haana kumboti anondida, adiii kukumbira ega?" Ndakadaro akati,"iwe shaa pamwe angokuzeza hako nekunaka kwawakaita. Asi ukaona mukomana atodai anenge atokuda ndirikutokuudza. Zvimwe ndaigona kutozodananawo nemupengo uye Peter". Akadaro akuseka ndikati,"yuwii, ko Bruce wamusiya nani nhaiwe? Ukwane!" I warned her nekuti ndaisazvida zvekuti munhu anoda kumhanyisa two shiri at the same time.

"Haaa ndiriku jocker hangu, ndinoridii dusvura riya nhaiwe Fari? Mungasawana ndananikwa matumbu

pamusoro pestove?" Takaputika nekuseka ndikati,"haaa sure uye anokugocha akakudya".

"Saka wati todii, mangwana hanzi ati arikuda kutokuona Philip". Nyasha akadzokera kunyaya yake ndikati,"aihwa handide, zvagara hazvitoitewo nekuti mangwana ndine zvekuita zvakawanda namama".

Ndakadaro akabva ati zvii, ndakamuudza zvandaيدا kuita akati,"ah izvozvo chete here nhaiwe? Ndinouya ndichikutora inini ndoenda newe mutown.

Panoshandira vaMatutu pedyo nepa chicken inn ka paye? Zvimwe tinogona kungodyawo pizza amaihwee!" Akadaro achiseka ndikati,"haaa hazvisekese iwe Nyasha. Inini handisikuda hangu, ko kana achida phone yake yandatsemura?" Ndakadaro akaramba akandidzvokora ndikaseka ndichiti,"nhaiwe

usanditarise apa." She clicked her tongue playfully ndokuti,"unoda jorodani chete iwe, adii kuti ndoda phone yangu ipopaya? Asi watokanganwa kuti ndiye akusaver woda kumedzwa nemukoma wacho? Ndinouya ndichikutora shamwari". She dropped the call ndisati ndambopindura, akabva atoisa a goodnight massage ndikaseka ndaona shasha ichitoenda offline.

Ndakabva ndatoendawo offline ndikatanga kuteerana nebook randaitevera mazuva iwayo. Raiva richangoenda kusub, ndaiva ndatoritengerwa namama ndavaudza nyaya yacho. Rakanga raiswa machapters akati oh zvakaita ndinonoke kurara ndichiriverenga.

Ndakatozomutswa next day namama vachiti,"eh eh amamoyo mukai, makanganwa kuti tine zvatirikuda kuita here?" I yawned ndichiti,"mamukasei mama?" She smiled ndokuti,"ndamuka, haa iko kubasa uchatadza kushanda naiwo mabook iwaya" vakadaro ndikaseka ndichiti,"yuwii zvandararisa nhai? Past 08?" Ndakadaro ndichienda mutoilet mama vakati,"ndanga ndatopedza kubika ndikaona usati wamuka, chiita ugeze ugadzirire tiende". Vakadaro mama ndikabuda mu toilet ndichinotora phone yangu yairira.

"Gadzirira shamwari ndakuda kutouya, ndosvika manje-manje". Akadaro Nyasha ndikada kuti,"nhaiwe Nyasha uno....." Handina kupedza kutaura akata ndikaseka ndakatarisa mama vakati,"hanziiko

naNyasha?".

Ndakabva ndavaudza kuti ndaiva ndakamuudza zvandaيدا kuita akati aida kuzondiperekedza."ah zvinongoita futi wani? Kungoti haade kusiyana newe Nyasha, haamboite seanevabereki vese. Haadade hake, vamwe vanoti hatitambe nevanhu vekuorphanage ka?" Vakadaro mama tikaseka ndichiti,"zvakaoma!"

"Chienda ugeze uuye kuzodya hako, handiti inini handichaendi? Rega ndinotodya hangu ndizomboita washen?" Vakadaro vakabuda ndikasara ndichipindawo mubathroom kwakugeza. Ndakapfeka



dress rangu re maroon netuma pumps twaimatcher  
kwakukamura shorthair yangu ndikasekerera  
ndichiona bvudzi rangu rakanasosvibira. Ndizvo  
zvaraitova, raiva rakaita black yaichiviwa nevanhu  
vakawanda.

I grabbed my phone ndikabuda sezvo ndaisafarira  
zvekufamba netuma bag. Ndakapinda mukitchen  
Nyasha achipindawo tikatozodya tese. Takapihwa  
mari namama after tapedza kudya vakati,"mukasike  
kudzoka, toda kuona kuti tingaite sei pamwe anogona  
kutozongotakura mushini wake akaendesha ikoko  
nhasi" .

"Horait mama tokasika" Nyasha akadaira ndokubva  
tabuda.

Takapinda mutown ndichiudzwa zvakanakira kuita mukomana. Inini hapana kana chandaiterera.

Takasvika pabasa pavaMatutu tikataura nyaya yataiva tafambira vakati,"haaa ndakaudzwa hangu namama vako zuro. Mari enda unodzoserama vatsvage zvimwe zvekushandisa. Unouya wojoiner vamwe ava Farisai toshanda pamwechete" ndakafara ndikati,"sure here baba?" Vakati,"ehe haa dai wakataura kare wakatouya. Nekuti mukomana uya aimbova apo haasisipo ka? Akaenda kumusha saka akati achadzoka akuita zvimwe". Takavatenda ndokubva tabuda paye ndikati,"iiii waitabasa takasika, ngatitoende kumba ndoda kunobatsira mama kuwacha". Ndakadaro kuna Nyasha akati,"Mira tiende pa chicken Inn apa two minutes tione Philip" ndaiva

ndatozvikanganwa. Akafambisa mota yake  
tikacrosser tara kwakunoparker pa chicken Inn.  
Ndakaramba ndakagara akati,"iwe buruka uko  
timbodya, ndanga ndichinyepa hapana Philip pano".  
Ndiko kuburuka kwandakazoita, but ndapinda mukati  
ndakada kutiza ndaona Peter akagara pane imwe  
chair akatitarisa kwakusekerera.

Stay tuned.

End of chapter 02.

C 03.

Peter.

"Zvawaita handina kumbozvifarira hako Philip".  
Ndakadaro ndabata Michelle mwana wangu wandaiva ndasiya achirukwa. Ndaiva ndambomusiya achirukwa ndatodzokera kumba, iye Philip kwakunditeverera pandaiva ndakudzokera kunotori mwana wangu.

"Haaa wangu? Ungabva wada kupa mwana zenya here? Apa nezvakaita mwana wacho kana newe haunzwe kunyara?" Akadaro Philip ndikati, "kuda kuzviita unoziva, ndizvo zvawanditeverera izvozvo?" I asked all annoyed akati, "zvapera mudara, phone iyi ingaita mariiko yekuti ungabva watotsamwa kudaro? Shaaa kutsamwa kwako hakunditadzise kuflyer kuenda New York mudara nekuti iwewe wakanzi huya ukaramba" akadaro ndikaramba ndakanyarara.

Ndaiva ndakatodhinikana kuti Philip aida kutoenda ku America hake inini ndichisara ndega. Ndaiva ndisingade kumushaya nekuti taiva takangokura tese tichiwirirana zvisingaite. Nyangwe zvazvo vana mama vaiva vakasiyana. Asi aiva akangokura achichengetwa namama vangu. Vake Mai vaiva vakashaika ne accident vaina dad, dad havana kushaika vakangotyoka gumbo ndokubva vatoramba mama vachiti ndiye muroyi aiva avaroya kuuraya mukadzi wavo mudiki.

Sevanhu vaiva nemuchato, pakuudambura dad vakasiira mama zvinhu zvese nyangwe ne company yacho. Mama vakabva vati Philip ndinochengeta, and for sure vakamuchengeta zvekuti vanhu vaitingoti mwana wavo. Takanga takasiyana nemakore maviri inini ndiri muhombe. Asi iye aiva nobody yadad saka

takazongokura takaenzana akatozondidrika pakureba. Mama vaiva vakatikudza sematwins nekuti taipfeka zvakafanana. Inini ndaimuda iye achindidawo zvekuti ndaisada kumushaya. Ndaiva ndatombonzi ndiende ku New York kwaaiva akuda kuenda iye ndikaramba. Zvekuenda kunoshanda ndaisazvida nekuti mari yanga yagara iripo, mota, imba yakanaka zvese zvaivapo.

Mwana wandaiva naye ndaiva ndakangomuitawo zvemusikanzwa three years back. Mai vake vaiva stripper vakabva vangoti kuita mwana nekutobva vatiza. Ndaiva ndakazviita madays andainyanya kuenda kubar nyangwe zvangu ndaienda ndega nekuti Philip aisaenda. Kubva ipapo ndakabva ndatosiya doro. Mwana wangu ndaimuda zvekuti ndaisada naye, zvimwe chete na Philip aimudawo semwana wake.

Takanopinda mumota takadungamidzana Philip akatura befu agara padriver seat akati,"Peter come-on man. Saka urikuda kuti ndisaende kunoshanda here shaa? Hongu mari tinayo but ndeya mom's unozviziva." Akadaro ndikati,"please Philip hande kumba, inini ndakaramba kutoenda ku New York nekuti ndaisada kukusiya wega waizofeeler lonely. But iwewe hauzvikoshese handiti?" Ndakadaro ndichigadzika mwana pamakumbo zvakanaka. Zvaisava izvo zvandaiva ndakarambira kuenda ku America asi ndaida afeelee bad arege kuenda.

"Come-on man, kutokura kwataita uku shaa, hona

ticharoora toita mhuri and stuff. Papi pachu patanga ticharamba tichigara tese?" Akadaro ndikati,"Philip ndati hande kumba wani? Watsemurisa phone yangu ukareverera munhu wako, apa haumuzive asi wasarudza iye over inini". Ndakadaro akaseka achiti,"wangu wangu, sure ungabva wada kudzemura musikana here? Apa mwana wacho manake usadaro iwe". Akadaro akumutsa mota ndikati,"manake kudiiko ? Phone iyi handiti unoziva yakabva ku Dubai namama?" Ndakadaro akati,"zvephone zvapera, ndati ndokusiira yangu handiti dzakangofanana here?". Akadaro ndikati,"chihande hako neku ice cream ndoda kunotengera mwana wangu". Ndakadaro ndokubva taenda ku ice cream ndikanotengera Mitchy ndokuzoenda kumba.

Takasvikirana namama vachitobvawo kubasa kwavo.



Takanopinda mumba takadungamidzana.

"Maswerasei mama" we greeted her nguva imwechete vakati,"ndaswera, ko iwewe baba Mitchy wakafutisirei kumeso kudaro? Saka haude kuti munin'ina ayende kubasa here?" Vakadaro mama ndikati,"haa mama ndisiyei zvangu ini, handiti ndizvo zvaarikuda here?" Vakaseka vese na Philip vakati,"unotopenga chete iwe, saka uchanogara na Philip kwaunoroora here iwe?" Vakadaro ndikaramba ndiri zii. "Haaa neniwo handisi kutombofara baba Mitchy shaa, unoti ndingade kuparadzana newe here? But honaka tinofana kushanda tochengetawo muchembere nekuti rava duty redu." Akadaro Philip akatsigirwa namama achinzi,"nhai zvako iwe. Anopenga chete mukoma wako, wanga watorongedza here Phil?" Vakadaro mama vakusimuka akati,"ehe haaa ndarongedza mama"

"Rega ndinoona kuti warongedza sei, zvekuti munhu azosvika uko otanga kuti ndakasiya chakadai ndozvandisingade" vakaseka vachiteerana namama ndikasara ndakutaura nekamwana kangu. Ndiko kakatozondibvisa mumood yandaiva ndikatanga kuseka nekuti kaisanyarara uku zvimwe zvaitaurwa zvaisanzwika. Kakatora book rakaiva kaona pa couch rinenge raiva remwana wamai Tino maid wepamba nekuti vaishanda nemwana wavo aiva grade one.

"Apa pakati chii dad?" Kakadaro kachindirova-rova pagumbo, zvechikoro zvaidiwa."sun" ndakadaro zvikanzi"Shani? Ko apa?" Ndakapinda busy rekunongedzerwa one chinhu ndikati,"Amana ndaneta ndakuda kunorara". Ndakakasimudza ndikatevera

vana mama ndikasvika vachiti,"haiwawo, wakadakwa iwe. Unomudii munhu anogara muno iwe uchienda kuvarungu, wakanaka zve iwe? Unodzoka nemurungu uko kwete zvako zvevemuno ava!" Phil laughed akati,"haaa zvamama so, inini hangu handide varungu. Black is beautiful mama imi. Munhu iyeye kungoti hamuna kumuona henyu but haaa ingirozi".

Ndakapinda mukati mama vachiti,"vasikana vemuno mapenzi, vanongofunga zvekudya mari yavasina kushanda. Hevo vamwe vakasiirwa mwana iri svava" vakadaro mama vakundiseka ndikati,"mama izvozvo zvine basa rei? Handiti atokura here Mitchell wacho?" Ndakadaro vakati,"ehe handisi kuramba hangu, but ndirikuti vasikana vemuno vane mweya wekuda mari yavasina kushanda. Huya kuna gogo mambano" vakadaro kuna Mitchell akaenda kwavari, vaiwirirana zvisingaite zvekuti dzimwe nguva vaitoenda vose kubasa.

"Kungoti ndotenda mwari nekashamwari kangu kandakapihwa aka. kungwara ndini zvese nekugona chikoro". Vakadaro tikaseka na Philip ndichiti,"haaa mama munenge muchingoti zvese zvese ndimi?" Vakati,"ko kunyepa here? Ndaiva shasha ini, unoti baba vako vakazondidirei? Vaindiziva kuti ma corrections ndini ndaivapa." Vakanga vatanga kutaura nhorondo dzavo ndikati,"saka Phidza watoshinga kubaya? Ko musikana wawanga uchiti akanaka unoti unodzoka achiripo? Handiti unowana aroorwa?" Ndakadaro akaseka achiti,"Peter ka? Saka iwewe urikungoda ndisaende chete? Ndangoti akanaka ini wambonzwa ndichitihiti musikana wangu here? Rega ndimboenda kuvarungu shaa hanzi namai two vanoda murungu ava" kuti Mai two zvaitwa nema next door aiti tiri matwins. Mama vacho vakagegedzera

ndokuti,"chaizvo! Ndinoda munhu akangwara.  
varungu vakangwara zve vaya?"

She said ndikati,"haiwawo varungu hapana zviripo  
paye. But haa mudara musazorege kudzoka imimi."  
Ndakadaro akati,"papi pachu pandichanoroverako  
shaa? Ndinenge ndivchitodzoka. Besides handisi  
kuenda zvamuchose, ndinodzoka kana ndave nebag  
waona?".

Takazobuda muroom make mama vapedzisa  
kurongedza. We ate dinner out nekuti kwaiva  
kutoonekana na Philip. Takadzokera kumba  
ndikanotora imwe phone yangu kwakuita log in pa  
WhatsApp account yangu ndokubva ndatanga kutaura  
nevanhu vekubasa kwamama. Ndaisanyanya  
kuendako, zvaiva zveapo neapo ndatoshaya zvekuita.  
Asi vanhu veko vaindifarira zvisingaite. Ndakazoenda

pachat ra Paida ndikati,"hesi Paida, shaaa hauna number dzevasikana vaye here?" Na Paida taiwirirana nekuti ndiye munhu airuka Mitchell nguva zhinji.

"Ndine dza Nyasha, dza Farisai handina".

Akadaro Paida ndikati,"ndipooooka? Haaa paye ndanga ndine stress shaa saka ndoda kuvati sorry". Akandipa number dza Nyasha uya ndikataura naye ndichimunyepera kuti ndi Philip. Ndakatya kuti ndikati ndini aigona kuzoramba kuda kusangana neni nezvandaiva ndavaita. Akabva atanga kutondituka achiti zvimwe aitura na Philip achiti,"mukoma wako haana kukwana but, saka anga achinditi Marwei ndiye Mai vangu?" I laughed ndega-ndega, ndaiti kana ndatsamwa ndaingotaura chero zvandada. Zvekutuka ndaisazvida asi hasha ndidzo dzaindituma. "Haaa anga angori nestress chete, but haa munhu boe

uya."ndakadaro ndichizviita sa Phil zvikanzi,"and  
zvakaoma, apa ugoona nemanakiro akaita munhu  
anobehavor semukadzi kudaro." Zvekunzi kunaka  
ndaiva ndatozvijaira nekuti ndaigara ndichizviudza.  
But handina kumbobvira ndakazvitora se passport  
yekuhurisa sezvinoita vamwe vakomana.

"Atori munhu boe zvako Nyasha iwe, ko shamwari  
yako iyo mangwana uuye nayoka mutown ndikuonei?"  
Ndakadaro zvikanzi,"asi wapenyera here Phidza?"  
Akaisa tuma laughing emojis ndikati,"haaa handizive,  
zvimwe tichazoonakufamba kwenguva but  
mangwana huyaka naye mutown pa chicken inn."  
Ndakadaro akati,"ndichaita sekudaro, but haaa munhu  
wacho anoshupa". Takazowirirana kusangana  
mutown mangwana acho. Ndaida kutongoti sorry

kwavari nyangwe variivo vaiva vakandipwanyira  
phone but I felt like ndaiva ndazonyanya kureactor.

Ndakazorara ndagadzirira zvekuzononyengedza  
nazvo Farisai. The next day ndakamukira  
kuperekedza Phil ku airport. Half five dzichikwana  
taiva tasvika sezvo aisimuka na six. "I love you bro"  
akadaro Philip akandihugger ndikati,"I love you too  
man. please do come back Phil, usazononakidzwe  
nevarungu ikoko wokanganwa kumba" he laughed  
zvekurwadziwa nekuparadzana kwedu akati,"I'll  
definitely come back kana zvangoita. Varungu  
handina basa navo bro. Musikana wandakaona  
ndikadzoka asina kuroorwa ndiye wandicharoora"  
akadaro achisekerera ndokubva ndati,"ndianiko  
musikana wacho?" He laughed kwakuti,"handichazive



Zita rake" we laughed ndichiti,"hakuna munhu akadai." Pakakwana nguva dzake akaenda ndikasara ndichingomu waver kusvika ndege yatanga kumhanya ichienda, ndakaramba ndakaitarisa kusvika payakazotanga kutarisa mudenga ichisimuka.

Ndakadzokera mumota ndokumbonogaramo ndikazobva ku airport kuma 07:45. Ndakananga ku chicken ini ndikataura naNyasha achiti aiva akutopedza kugadzirira kuti anatora Farisai. Ndakasvika pachangovhurwa pa chicken inn na 08:00 ndikabva ndambogara mumota mangu. Ndakazobuda dzava kuma to nine ndokupinda mukati ndikangotenga drink ndichimirira kusvika kwana Nyasha. Mama vakafona vakati,"ayenda here Phil?" Ndakati,"ehe" vakati,"ndirikumutyira, anosvika

akarasika mwana wangu" I laughed ndikati,"mama ka? Hamusirimi maimuti enda enda apa? Nhasi momutyira kuti zvidii? Mungati Phil angabva arasika ku America iye anenge akatomirirwa nasekuru pa airport?" Ndakadaro ndikaona Nyasha achizama kufona ndikacheuka kwakuvaona vatova padhuze neni. Farisai akati kundiona ndokubva atotendeuka achifambisa kuda kutobuda.

Stay tuned.

End of chapter 03.

C 04.

Farisai.

Ndakabatwa naNyasha ndatova panze akati,"nhaiwe Fari?" Ndaiva ndisina kumbozvifarira zvaiva aita. I wasn't expecting to meet Phil but kuzoona ava Peter kwaiva worse. "Hande kumba Nyasha." Ndakadaro akati,"ungabva wadaro here?let's go back tinzwe zvaavinga." Nyasha akadaro and matauriro ake aitoreva kuti aitoziva kuti Peter ndiye aiuya not Phil. I wasn't expecting to meet one of them though Nyasha aiva akambotaura nezvazvo. Kuona Philip kwaiva nani nekuti Peter ndaiva ndichiri kumutya. "Dai wataura ndisina kumbouya newe kuno". Ndakadaro ndasvotwa fani akati,"iwe handina kumboziva kuti tichasangana na Peter. Ndanga ndichingotaura na Phil ini, trust me". Akadaro ndikati,"Phil Phil kudii iye asipo pano?" Peter akabva abuda tikanyarara. Musi uyu aiva different Peter nekuti aingonyemwerera.

"Hie guys?" Akadaro achisvika pataiva akanzi,"mamukasei? Ko aripi Philip?" Nyasha ndiye akamudaira, iye Peter wacho kwakumbocheuka kunge aida kunongedza kwaiva na Philip wacho ndokuzoti,"can we go back tinotaura takagara?". Ndaisatoda asi Nyasha akandibata ruoko, taiva takuda kutotora attention yevanhu vaiva pa Q ye innbucks. Ndaisada kuita drama mutown waigona kuzongotorwa video.

Takadzokera mukati ndokubva ati,"garai henyu guys, what can I order for you?" He asked Nyasha kwakutosekerera hake kunge paiva pasina zvakaitika achiti,"burger, inini ndirikuda hangu burger chete. Fari urikudei?" Ndakadzungudza musoro wangu ndikati,"aihwa hapana". Peter wacho sighed

ndokuti,"please taura zvaurikuda, ungabva wati hapana here?" I shook my head again ndichigumbata maoko angu looking aside. Akatisiya takagara Nyasha kwakundikwenya kwenya ndikati,"handisi kuda Nyasha! Handisi kutomboda hangu." Akaturawo mafemo sezvaiva zvaita Peter ndikaramba ndakatarisa side. Takabva tanyararidzana pasina anotaura neumwe.

"Oh, here you go" akadarwo Peter atodzoka, akandikwenya-kwenya ndikamutarisa akati,"take" aiva anditengerawo burger ndikangoritora nekuisa patable. "Hausikuda kuda kudya here Fari?" Akadarwo akanditarisa ndikaramba ndakanyarara. "Siya ipapa hako Peter, achadya takuenda kumba." Akadidairira Nyasha ndokubva agara pasi Peter.

"Guys first of all ndirikuda kutanga kuti sorry nezvakaitika yesterday. Kutura chokwadi my mind wasn't thinking straight that moment.

Ndakatozotanga kuona kuti ndakabyzer ndava kumba. Handina kana kurara ndipo pandakakunyepera iwewe Nyasha ndichiti ndini Phil. Kutura chokwadi I'm sorry guys, that's why I called you here. Kana mune zvamurikuda ndikuitirei ndoita hangu, I'm not that bad." He explained himself ndikatoshaya kuti aiitirei sorry ndirini nyakutadza. "Wazvinzwa ka Fari, inini ndatonyeperwawo na Peter uyu" akadaro Nyasha ndikangoti,"hummmm, oky ,zvenyu imi sorry ndini ndirikutofana kuita. Ndakatsemura phone yenyu, imimi zvamakaita zvitori normal nekuti nyangwe dai ndaiva inini imimi I was going to react that way".

Ndakadaro akati,"oh really? Saka mandiregerera here guys?" Akadaro ndikati,"inini hangu kutaura chokwadi handina kumbokutsamwirai asi ndirikutokutyai."

Ndakataura chokwadi akaseka achiti,"haaa sorry hako ndakakutyisidzira. Ko Nyasha?" Akadaro zvikanzi,"inini ndasiyana na Fari manje anokujaidza. Wakanditi Marwei iwewe saka unobhadhara nekundiendesa out everyday kusvika week rapera." I widened my eyes nekushamisika, But Peter wacho akatoseka ndokuti,"haa izvozvo ndozviita hangu. Kana zvichiita kuti you guys musandione semunhu akaipa haa ndoita".

"Saka chihandei Nyasha." Ndakadaro Nyasha wacho akati,"ndofamba ndichidya here Farisai? Mira ndingopedzisa kudya tiende". Akadaro ndikaona Peter

akandidzvokora kwakuti,"yeah, haa sure guys idyai mozoenda henyu. Fari idya hako burger rako handina zvandaisa ini." Kuramba achidemba demba kuti ndidye ndiko kwandakazonyara. Plus nekuziva kuti ndini ndaiva ndakamutadzira asi ndiye aiva akutoti sorry zvakaita kuti ndinyare. Zvaizoita sekuti inini ndini ndakatooma moyo. Takadya tichinwa nemadrinks, and aiva atenga favorite drink rangu fanta kunge aifembera.

"So can we be friends guys, maybe tikatamba tese mungaone kuti I'm not a bad guy." akadaro Peter tapedza kudya inini ndikati,"inini hangu handiite zvekutamba nevakomana. Thanks for the food Mr Peter". Ndakadaro akabva asekerera akanditarisa ndokuti,"wakanaka."



"Hezvo!" Ndakadaro ndichisimuka akabva awedzera kuseka achiti,"Nyasha hona Fari akuda kutobaya. Sorry Farisai chigara pasi." Akadaro but ndaiva ndoda kutobuda, ziso rake raita ndifeele uncomfortable. "Nyasha hande nhaiwe ah!" I complained ndaona Nyasha asirikuda kusimuka. Akabva asimuka achiti,"ok Peter rega tiende, ko Phil aripi?" Akabvunza takutobuda Nyasha Peter kwakutura mafemo. Takasvika pamota yaNyasha asati adaira ndokuzoti,"haaa mukomana amboenda mhiri" handizive nei hana yangu yakarova ndikati,"matii?" Ndakazozvinyarira ndatobvunza. Mabvunziro acho andaiva ndaita akaita kunge munhu abatikana.

"Yeah ambobuda muno mukomana. Ndiyo stress yandaiva nayo nezuro paye guys, mungazoti pamwe

ndaiva nestress yekunetsana nemukadzi handina ini"  
akataura zvataiva tisina kumubvunza asi the way  
yaakataura nayo yaiva very funny zvakaita tiseke  
ndikati,"hayas" ndakadaro ndoty'a kubvunza futi  
zvimwe nezva Philip. Kutaura chokwadi ndaiva  
ndotonzwa kuda kuti aiva amboenderei but  
ndakanyara kubvunza.

"Takuenda isu" Nyasha akazodaro akati,"ok fine guys,  
thanks nekuuya kwenyu. I hope muchandiregerera"  
akadaro akatarisa mota yedu Nyasha akati,"inini kana  
usina kuita zvandataura handikuregerere" they  
laughed inini ndikapinda mumota ndokubva Peter  
ati,"bye bye Fari mwana akanaka" ndakabva  
ndakwidza window ndikamuona akuseka. Nyasha  
akapinda akati,"wuuu I knew it, mukomana uyu  
zvaakaita nezuro aitooneka kuti anezviri kumunetsa.

Oh tatotengerwa maburger . He's gentle shem"  
akamurumbidza Nyasha ndikati,"nhaiwe? Kubva waita  
kumupa marumbidzo ose kuita kunge usina wako  
mukomana kudaro?" She clicked her tongue  
kwakuti,"Bruce is nothing kana takutaura  
zvevakomana vakaita sana Peter Fari" akadaro  
ndikaseka ndichiti,"hezvo! Nhaiwe hatina kuswera  
tichitengerwa tengerwa na Bruce isu?" Ndakadaro  
akati,"zvipiko? Iko kunditengera ma spuds  
ndokutitengera?".

"Haaayaaa zvakakuomera Nyasha, inini ndakatoda  
maspuds a Bruce kudarika burger ra Peter. At least  
arikutombozama kukufadza Nyasha nyangwe zvake  
asingawane, tendawo zvinoitwa nemwana wevamwe  
Mai iwe". Ndakadaro Nyasha kwakugegedzera hake  
achiti,"ndiwe here Fari arikutaura? Unoziveiko  
nezvevakomana Farisai kunge wakambomuita? Bruce  
hapana zviripo shaa, haatokwikwidze kana nepadiki  
hapo pana Peter. kungoti Peter arikuratidza kuti

arikuda iwewe, zvaurewe ugomuramba?" Yaiva yatosandurwa nyaya ndikati,"kanganwa hako nezvenyaya idzodzo, ndomudii Peter? Ndakakuudza kare kuti handiwanikwe ." Ndakadaro akati,"haiwawo kupiko? Munenge musati mawana vane sweet tongue apa, plus kana wawana wako chaiye uchazotiudza hedu isu. But haaa Peter I dude shaa, ndiye mukomana uyo, anokwanisa kutengera musikana asiri wake burger? Haaa wangu uyo kana akakusvitsa shoko usatomboti no zvako nekuti ndingakukwazhamura". Ndakaputika nekuseka akati,"seka hako kudaro, ukaona akangobvuma kutiendesha out watodiwa iwe, handiti mangwana unogona kunge watova pabasa pako? Ndipo pandinenge ndiri mangwana ndichida kumaker sure kuti anouya here, timbodzidya hedu dzembinga".

"hezvo!" Ndakadaro Nyasha kwakutogutsirira hake achiti,"ha yeuyo tofana kumboidya Fari, and usandinyadzisewo please. Kana watokandwa shoko

ingobvuma". I chuckled still not believing zvaaitaura ndikazoti,"and Nyasha ka? Zvakatokuomera. Saka urikutotaura wakashinga kuita kunge ndiwe wakamubatsira kutsvaga mari yaanayo iyoyo? Inini hangu count me out! handisi kuzoita zvinhu zvakapusa kudaro." Ndakadaro ndatoona kuti aida kundifurira, ndaingodzinzwa nyaya dzekudya mari dzevakomana idzi. At the end waigona kuzonzwa kuti munhu anenge akuti chindipa mari yangu, zvimwe zvacho zvinozopera waroorwa watadza kudzosa mari yemunhu saka inini hangu ndaisazvida.

"Farisai ndipo pega paunongobhowera, akakuti kudanana nemhunhu kunouraya ndiani?" Akadaro ndikati,"handina kumbodaro Nyasha, but iwewe ukufana kundinzwisisa kuti handide zvevakomana.

Kana wada zvekuendesana out na Peter endesanai asi inini handipo". Ndakadaro akatura mafemo achiti,"ah horaiti kwacho, but zvinobhowa hako zvaunoita. Dai anga achiratidza ma interest kwandiri ndaitomuda ini". Akadaro ndikangopindurudza maziso ndichitoshaya kuti ndaiva ndakambotamba sei nemunhu anenge Nyasha.

Kungoti sometimes anenge ari sweet and caring. And nekukura kwangu ndichigara pa orphanage ndiye munhu aiva asina kumbondishainira. Aindibatsira nguva zhinji, saka ndingangoti pataizopokana ndipapa pakuda kundipa pressure.

Takasvika kumba asisina kana mufaro. "Ko hausikuona mama?" Ndakamudaro ndaona asiri kuburuka mumota make zvikanzi,"aihwa no ndine zvandavakuda kutomhanyira kumba."

"Saka watotsamwa here Nyasha? Inini Peter ndinomutya hangu, and handide zvevakomana Nyasha. saka ungabva watotsamwa?" Ndakadaro akati,"aihwa it's fine Fari iwe, ndokunzwisisa wanzwa? Undisweresere mama" by those words she reversed her car and left me standing sekamunhu kaiswa pa statue. Ndakazofamba atobuda gate ndipo pandakafamba kubva paiva andisiya ndakamira. Ndakaenda kuseri kwemba kwataiwachira ndikaona mama vakatorara pamusoro pehembe vasina kana kuwacha.

"Mama?" Ndakafambisa kuenda pavaiva vakati,"hummm, ko watodzoka? Ah musana wangu nhasi urikurwadza" vakadaro vozvimanikidzira kugara ndikavabatsira ndichiti,"dai masiya mama ndaiuya ndichiwacha, urikunyanya here tiende kuchipatara?" Ndakadaro ndatova worried, she smiled faintly kwakuti,"don't worry my dear I'll be fine. Mari yekuenda kuchipatara inobvepiko? Pastor vasipo kudai zvakatooma" kurwadziwa kwaiva kwakanyorwa pameso pavo nyangwe zvavo vaizama kuzvivanza semunhu mukuru.

"Mirai ndiise hembe mumba tiende kuchipatara, Mari yamandipa ndadzoka nayo toshandisa iyoyo". Ndakadaro ndakutotora hembe kudzidorera mu



washen basket vakati,"Farisai I'll be ok, Mari wadzoka nayo hanzii?".

"Shhisshh mama, I'll explain later" ndakafambisa nehembe mumba ndikadzokera kwavaiva kwakunovabatsira kufamba.

"Pindai mumota" ndakadaro ndasvika navo pamota yavo vakati,"wakugona kudriver here Fari? Inini handingambokwanise" ipapo ndipo pandakati bengenu ndarangerira kuti ndaisagona kudriver. Pfungwa dzakanga dzatovhiringika nekurwara kwamama. Ndakaburitsa phone yangu kwakufonera Nyasha ndikati,"nhaiwe mama varwara ka? Ndirikukumbirawoka uuye tivaendese ku hospital." Ndakadaro akabva adaira coldly achiti,"I can't, ndatova kumba ini pane kwandatumwa namama" ndakatura mafemo ndikati,"Nyasha please my mother

is dying, ndodiiko apa handigone kudriver".

"Waonaka zvandogara ndichitaura Farisai? Ungadai wafonera mukomana wako dai kurikunzi une mukomana. But hona nhasi wakutonetsawo inini kunge ndini mukomana wako. Tinenge tichikuudzai muchiti tinopenga ka?" Ndakabvisa phone panzeve ndichida kuona kuti ndaiva ndichiri kutaura na Nyasha here kana akanga atova umwe munhu. Aiva iye hake and akabva atokata ndikangoti pozvo-pozvo ndakushaya zvekuita.

Hamenowo akabva afona ne new number ndikadaira nekukasika."hie beautiful masvika kumba here?"

Voice ndakariziva kuti aiva Peter ndikabva ndati,"nhai Peter watova kumba here? Ndokumbirawo help yako please, mama vangu varwara ndoda kuenda navo ku hospital asi handigone kudriver". Ndakadaro ndotoshaya zvekuita akati,"hey hey calm down, calm down ok. Just tell me where are you right now I'll be there" akadaro Peter ndikatanga kumutsanangurira ma directions akati aiva achiri mutown saka aiva akutouya. I sniffed ndichibvisa phone panzeve ndichitarisa mama vaiva vazembera seat vakarirarisa vakavhara maziso kuratidza kuterera marwadzo.

Stay tuned.

End of chapter 04.

C 05.

Farisai.

"Mama?" Ndakadaro ndovabata-bata pamhanza vakati,"hummm?" Vaiva vakuratidza kuti marwadzo avabata zvine simba. Inini moyo wangu waibva waita kutsemuka tsemuka. I sniffed ndichipukuta kumeso kwangu nerumwe ruoko vakati,"why are you crying Fari? Urikuchemei?" Kutura kwacho kwaiva kwekumanikidzira. "Don't worry mama you'll be fine handiti? Ndafonera munhu atiendese kuchipatara" ndakadaro ndichipukuta kumeso zvese nekugadzirisa voice kuita sendaisachema. "imbonochera mvura undipe" vakadaro ndikamhanya kunochera mvura yacho, ndakati ndakudzoka nayo pane mota yakapinda pagate yandakabva ndangofungira kuti ndeya Peter. And aiva iye nekuti akabva aburuka

akafambisa achiti,"varipi mama? Let's rush her to the hospital" akadaro ndikabva ndasiya mvura iya kwakubatsirana naye kutakura mama tikaenda navo kumota kwake. Ndakadzokera ndikatora mvura iya ndikagara namama kumashure ndichivapa mvura.

"Mama?" Ndakadaro vakati,"hummm? Ndiripo mwanangu." Hana yangu yairova kutya kuti zvimwe vangangoende. Kaisava kekutanga kurwara marwariro iwaya asi apa ndakanyanya kuvhunduka. Pachipatara chepa orphanage vaisatokwanisa kuvarapa ndosaka ndaitoenda navo ku hospital. Takasvika nenguva pfupi-pfupi nekuti Peter wachowo aimhanyisa mota.

Ma nurse akauya akavatora ndokubva ndada kutevera ndikanzi,"imbonogarai henyu panze, muchazovaona kana tavarapa" ndakagutsirira ndakabata hembe yangu pamberi payo uku ndichiisvina. Peter startled me nekugadzirisa voice rake akati,"we can go and wait in my car if you don't mind" ndakacheuka ndikamutarisa kwakutosekerera ndikati,"ooh ok no problem"

Takaenda kumota kwake ndokusvika phone yangu ichirira yandaiva ndasiya mumota make. "Nyasha?" Ndakadaira ndichidaro akati,"ko ndasvika kumba hamuko wani?"

"Sorry tatova ku hospital ndazoperekedzwa na Peter"

ndakadaro ndichichecker Peter wacho neziso uyo aiva akanditarisa ndokutarisa side. "heeee Peter? Peter watanga tinaye?" Akadaro asandura voice achinzwika kufara ndikataura befu ndichiti,"yeah iyeye" she makes funny sounds ndokuti,"ndirikuuya ikoko, just give me 5 minutes" akadaro ndokubva akata phone ndikasara ndichitura mafemo.

"She's going to be fine" Peter akadaro ndikati,"mhaaa? Hoo ok." Akasekerera ndokuti,"varikunzwei?"

"Musana, ndiyo itori problem yavo. Unovanetsa zvisingaite, maitabasa henyu mandiperekedza. Kana mune kwamanga muchienda munogona kuenda henyu Nyasha arikuuya kuzonditora" ndakadaro akati,"aihwa haaa no problem hapana kwandiri kumhanyira. Haaa eish vanechirwere chinorwadza.

But vanoita zvakanaka havo handiti?" Akadaro ndikagutsirira musoro ndakubata-bata hembe yangu akati,"inodambuka hembe iyo nezvaurikuita" I just faked a smile ndichibvisa maoko angu ipapo ndichitoshaya pamwe pekumaisa.

"Saka ndafemerwa ndikanonoka kubuda mutown. Ndanga ndichiita sendirikuziva kuti ambuy...ah mama vako vachada help" akadaro akukwenya-kwenya musoro wake ndikasekerera ndichiti,"maitabasa sure zvenyu, ndanga ndatopererwa nekuti inini handigone kudriver" ndakadaro akati,"ah ko unoregerei iyo mota iripo?"

"Ndotya ini" ndakadaro zvakaita aseke achiti,"usadaro Fari, unofana kuti udzidzire handiti? Nekuti pamba pakaita emergency unofanha kunge uchitoziva kuti



ndogona kudriver" akadaro ndikabva ndangogutsurira musoro wangu.

"Yeah good girl, Nyasha anenge asvika uyo" akadaro ndikabva ndatarisa kwaiva akatarisa ndikaona achiburuka mumota make Nyasha. Ndakabva ndaburuka kuti asarasike pandaiva ndikamudaidza. Akasvika achindimbundira akati,"vanzweiko mama munhu watangosiya zvakanaka? Sorry hako I talked rudely to you earlier." Akadaro ndikati,"no it's fine hazvina basa, hanzi musana shaa, ndatosvika vakarara pamusoro pehembe vasina kana kuwacha" ndakadaro akati,"iiii zvakaoma, apa ndipo pandarega kuvaona pawati ko hausikuona mama here? She'll be fine dear don't worry hantie?" Akadaro ndikati,"thanks".

"Peter? Ah wagona hako wauya namama kuno. Waitabasa sure" akadaro Nyasha atarisa Peter aiva aburuka mumota make zvikanzi,"haaa it's nothing, ndanga ndichiri mutown hangu pandafonera Fari ndichida kumubvunza kuti asvika sei?" Akadaro Peter zvikanzi, "apa ugoona ndanga ndichangobva kukupa number dzake" ndaisiti kana Nyasha akapa munhu number dzangu ndaitsamwa asi apa panga pasina chekutsamwira. Peter aiva afona nguva yakanaka yandaitodawo help.

"But waitabasa hako" akamutenda futi Nyasha

zvakaite Peter wacho aseke achiti,"zvachwana amana,  
haaa pandaudzwa ndaita kubhururuka chaiko"  
akadaro vakaseka inini ndaiva ndangogumbata  
ndichipuruzira mapendekete angu ndakagumbata.  
Pfungwa dzangu dzaiva dzisiri panzvimbo nekuda  
kwehurwere hwamama.

"Farisai wabva wanyarara kudaro? Sorry dear come  
here" Nyasha said achindimbundira ndikati,"I'm fine"  
she hugged me tight ndikabhabhadzirwa kumusana  
sekamwana kacheche. Nurse akabva abuda panze  
akati,"ndiani anonzi Farisai?" Ndakazvibvisa  
mumaoko a Nyasha nekukasika ndikati,"ndini"  
ndakadaro zvikanzi,"chihuya uvaone mama vako"  
"Ko shamwari yangu?" Ndakadaro vakati,"munogona  
kupinda one one kuitira musakanganise murwere."

Ndakagutsirira ndokubva ndatanga kuenda inini,  
ndakasvika vakavhara maziso avo mama ndikasvika  
ndichibatanidza maoko edu vakabva vasvinura  
kwakusekerera vakati,"Fari mwanangu?"

"Ndiripano mwana wenyu mama" ndakadaro  
vakati,"I'm blessed having you my daughter,  
waitabasa wandimhanyisa kuno" vakadaro  
ndikati,"you don't have to thank me mama, it's my  
duty, how're you feeling now?" Ndakadaro  
vakasekerera ndokuti,"a little bit better"  
ndakasekerera ndikati," thank God". Takamboramba  
takabatana vakazoti,"i love you"

"I love you too Mama, Nyasha aripo panze arikuda  
kukuonai futi" ndakadaro ndokubva ndazobuda  
ndikanoti Nyasha apinde Peter akati,"ko inini  
ndingavaonewo?" I smiled ndikati,"oh sure, why not?  
Motongoenda muri two naNyasha kuitira ma  
introduction" vakabva vaenda vari two ndikasara

ndichisekerera kufarira mama vaiva vakuratidza kuti havachanyanye kurwadziwa.

Ndakagumbata maoko angu ndakazembera mota yaNyasha. Ndaiva ndakunzwa kuti mweya wangu wagadzikana manje.

Vakazobuda vana Nyasha patopera kanguva ndikati,"vavasei?" Ndakadaro Nyasha akati,"haaa vavanani, iiii ndanga ndavhunduka."

"Kana neni iwe" ndakadaro akati,"thank God nekutisanganisa nemhunhu uyu, chii chaizoitika dai anga asipo?" Akadaro referring to Peter tikangoseka ndichiti,"Peter once again thank you, pangaita marii

apa kuda kubhadara kuuya kwamaita neni kuno?" Ndakadaro ndoda kumupa mari yake akati,"ah no need, I just helped you as a friend. Haaa ndingaidii mari nhaiwe Fari? Usadaro iwe, saka guys inini handichagare tobatana" akadaro akubata-bata homwe dzake ndikati,"maitabasa sure." Akanditarisa ndokuti,"wa, not ma" ndakabata muromo wangu ndikati,"sorry hako".

"Take good care of yourselves guys, mozongondipa update kuti vanenge vavasei mama" akadaro ndikati,"sure I'll update you" akanopinda mumota make akaenda isusu tikaenda kune yaNyasha. "Une chekutura?" Akadaro Nyasha akanditarisa ndikati,"watanga, at least Peter andibatsira saka ndogona kuita hangu shamwari yake." Ndakadaro

ndokubva aseka achiti,"ndomatangiro azvo iwaya, I'm happy for you" akadaro ndikaseka ndichiti,"hezvo, happy for me kuti ndadii? Ndati ndogona kungomuita friend chete ah!" Akaseka Nyasha akati,"hande tinowacha shamwari, mama hanzi vanogona kubuda manheru" ndakasekerera ndanzwa izvozvo ndikati,"hiiii thank God"

"Amen!" Nyasha said ndokubva taenda kumba, takazoburitsa hembe dziya tikabatsirana na Nyasha, hatina kumbononoka kupedza tikabika ndokudya. Takazogara takuita nyaya asi Nyasha dzake dzaingova dzekurumbidza Peter.

Manheru takazoenda tese kuchipatara ndikatakura mari yebill. Takasvika mama vatogara pabed ndikavambundira ndichiti,"makunzwa sei Mai

Farisai?" Takasekererana vakati,"ndava boe mwana wamai Fari."

"Maswerasei mama? Makunzwa sei?" Nyasha akadarovakati,"ndavanani mwanangu, thanks nerudorwako" vakadarovakati mama ndokubva nurse auya kuzo discharger mama, akauya nemishonga nemipiritsi zvaakavapa akada kutodzokera ndikati,"emmm nurse ko zvinhu zvese zvava zvemahara here? I mean mishonga nekurapiwa?" Ndakadarovakati nekuti ndaiva ndatoburitsa Mari vakati,"zvabhadarwa wani? Mukomana uya wamanga munaye abhadara zvese" vakadarovakati nurse ndokubva vabuda ndikati,"nhaiwe Nyasha?"

"Ati ndisakuudze" akadarovakati ndikati,"aihwa nhaiwe Nyasha ungarege kundiudza zvinhu zvakadarovakati?"



Imarii yaabhadara ndikupe mari yake unomupa."  
Ndakadaro akati,"ah handisi kumboziva ini Fari, asi yakawanda hayo. Yaunayo imarii?" Akadaro ndikati,"\$200" she nodded ndokuti,"iye anenge abvisa zvekuma five hundred if I'm not mistaken"  
ndakavhurisa maziso mama vakati,"ambori aniko mukomana wacho? Ndewako here Fari?" Vakadaro mama takufamba kubuda ndikati,"aihwa mama imi ndiye mukomana uya wandaiti takatsemurira phone mutown". Ndakadaro ndaita kunonzi kupererwa mama vakati,"ah ko anogoita zvinhu zvakadaro sei? Pamwe tingangofungira iye achibatsira hake"  
vakadaro Nyasha kwakuti,"ehe sure mama. Arikungobatsira Peter munhu anemoyo wakanaka fani". Handina kana kuzombotaura ndakutofunga kuunganidza mari yake ndodzose.

Takaenda kumba mama naNyasha vachingotaura.  
Nyasha akatozooneka late tikasara tiri two namama.  
Takati tapedza kudya vakati,"emmm Fari ndati  
nditaure newe nezvemukomana uya, uyu Peter. Iwe  
unomuona sei?" Vakadaro mama ndikati,"pakudii nhai  
mama?" Ndakadaro vakati,"pamaonero ako munhu  
kwaye here? Haangadaro angori nezvaakateya?  
Munhu kana uchida kutobota hove unofana  
kutoimwaira masese ka? Kana ukasadaro hauibate".  
Vakadaro mama ndikati,"matii mama?" She smiled  
ndokuti,"ungomungwarira, handina kuti ramba  
kutamba naye asi ingochenjera chete" vakadaro  
mama ndokuti,"rega ndimbonozorora." Vakabva  
vatobuda ndikasara ndakangogara ndega.  
Ndakazosimuka ndikaendawo kwangu ndisina kana  
kusuka.

Ndakasvika ndikambotanga kufunga kuti ndoita zvekufonera Peter here kana kuti ndomuisira massage. Ndirimukuzvinetsa kudaro akabva afonawo Peter wacho ndikadaira.

"Hesi Peter" ndakadaro akati,"Farisai hesi, haaa ndafara kunzwa voice rako risina kushungurudzika. Vavasei havo mama?" I sighed first ndikati,"mam vavaboe havo. But emmm Peter ko sei wabhadara ma bills amama?" Ndakabvunza akati,"oh haaa that issue? Ndangoti regai ndikubatsire" akadaro ndikati,"aihwaka Peter unondibatsira tine hukama here? Handizvide hangu, uuye utore mari yako nekuti inini handide zvisina basa. Kana uchifungira kuti ndakafanana nevamwe vaunofungira no inini I'm different, uuye hako utore mari yako!" Ndakadaro ndokubva ndakata phone yangu uku ndakufemereka.

Stay tuned.

End of chapter 05.

C 06.

Farisai.

Ndakaita nguva ndichifemereka after call yangu na Peter. Ndaiva ndisina kumbozvifarira. Ko kana aizoda kutora advantage yekundibatsira ikoko? Ndakarova-rova pabed nehasha ndikashaya zvekuita. Ndaiva ndangotaura kuti ndaida kumudzoseru mari yake hangu, asi \$300usd ndiyo yandaitoshaya kuti ndayiizoiba kupi since ndaingova neka \$200 kandaiva

ndapihwa namama. Ndirimukuzvinetsa kudaro  
nepfungwa phone yakabva yarira. I picked up  
nekungoisa panzeve ndikanzi,"nhaiwe Farisai?  
Zvaunoita zvichiri zvega here iwewe? Aihwa asikana  
zvimwe zvacho itai muchinyara!" Akatanga nekudaro  
Nyasha ndikati,"ndadii nhaiwe Nyasha? Don't tell me  
Peter akufonera?"

"Of course! Angarege iwewe uchimuita munhu akaipa?  
Chii chakashata ipapa pakukubatsira kwaaita nhaiwe  
Farisai? Munhu atokubatsira out of love yekuti uri  
friend iwewe wotanga kumuitira mashura akadaro.  
Ipapa akanditi ndipe mari yacho unoiwanepi nhaiwe?  
Unoiwanepi \$500 USD imbondiudza?"

"Dairaka Farisai? Handiti unongoonaka kuti rimwe  
dzungu raunoita haritomboshande? Ndizvo zvinhu

zvawanga uchitanga kufana wafunaga izvozvo usati wataura zvisina basa. chero zvikanzi haana kukwana Peter wacho angabve atora advantage yekuti akubatsira?" Akapopota achidaro Nyasha ndikaramba ndiri zii. Ndaiva ndisina kumbozvifunga zvese zvekuti mari yake, chandaingoda kuti auye kuzoitira nyangwe yaiva isina kukwakana. Zvinhu zvacho zvaiva zvakutonditemesa musoro zvekuti ndaiva ndoda kutochema.

"Saka wanga uchida ndiite sei nhaiwe Nyasha? Wanga uchida ndiite sei? At least dai matanga mandibvunzawo". Ndakadaro zvikanzi,"kukubvunzirei inini ndanga ndichiziva kuti waisabvuma? Wanga uchida mama vagare kuchipatara here ipapa?" I didn't reply, I just sniffed akati,"problem yaunayo Fari

unonyanya kushandisa misodzi paisingadiwe. Ipapa urikuchemei saka?" Akadaro Nyasha achiratidza kusvotwa neni ndikati, "ko iwewe urikunditukirei?" She laughed out loud ndokuti, "hayas, zvazvakatokuomera nhaiwe Farisai? Urikumboziva kuti watova ne 18 years? But still behaving like a 15 year old. Stop it Fari! Usafunge kuti ucharamba urimudiki ka ipapo? 18 years watokura shamwari, and kana iwewe usingade zvekunetswa nevakomana garaka mumba menyu 24/7. Peter angokubatsira sa donor saka mhosva yake ndeyei?" Ndakaudziswa chikind chese ndikazopedzisira ndati, "sorry kwacho"

"Urikuti sorry inini ndini ndadii? Urikufana kuti sorry kuna Peter wawatuka here hameno zvawamuita. Inini ndangokuti think before you act ok. Hauna mari Fari,

and mama varikurwara unomudzoserwa nei akati ndipe mari yangu yakakwana? Goodnight!" Akabva akata ndikasara ndakati tuzu paye. Ndaiva ndakushaya kuti ndodii chaizvo? Kufonera Peter was a big NO. Ndaiva ndakunzwa kuzvinyarira after Nyasha andivhura njere. Peter aiva angoplayer role ya donor zvechokwadi. But hameno ndaiva ndangozvitorawo neimwe nzira.

"Hie Peter. This is Farisai. Peter sorry hako nezvandataura. Ndangotaura nehasha hameno kana wandireregerera, waita basa hako wabhadharira mama". Ndakazomuisira iri massage. Akabva atofona pasina nguva ndofunga aiva apedza kuverenga here.



"Hesi Farisai?" Akadaro with a calm voice, haaimboita semunhu aiva ataurirwa rough neni. Ndaitotarisira kuti zvimwe achandipopotera. "Sorry hako Peter" ndakadaro akati,"no it's fine, I understand you. Sorry hako ndini ndazongobhadara bill ndisina kukuudza." Akadaro ndikati,"I'm the one I should be asking for an apology Peter. You did nothing wrong by helping me, kungoti ndangozviona nepamwe sorry hako" ndakadaro akati,"it's fine ndakuregerera, but iwewe sorry futi nekuita zvemusoro wangu" akadaro ndikati,"it's fine, apology accepted" ndakadaro akati,"so we're cool right?" Ndakagutsirira musoro wangu akati,"Fari?" Ipapo ndipo pandakazorangarira kuti ndaiva pa call ndikati,"hummm ehe haa we're now cool" ndakadaro ndokubva ati,"thank you, urare boe handiti?"

"Ehe" ndakadaro ndokubva aseka, hameno aisekei ndikangoti hameno. Akabva akata ndikasara ndichitura mafemo. Musi uyu hope dzakatoda

kundinetsa kubata. Ndakabva ndatozomboverenga novel ndikabva ndatongobatwa nehope ndichiverenga. The next day ndakakasika kumuka sezvo hope dzakakasika kupera.

Ndakatanga kusuka zvinhu zvandaiva ndakasiya zvakadaro the previous night ndokuzonomukisa mama. Ndakabika breakfast tikadya vakazoti,"nezuro hauna kuzondiudza kuti zvakafamba sei kwa elder Matutu" ndakabva ndavatsanangurira vakati,"saka rega tiite tiende, handiti hauna hako problem nekutanga basa chero mangwana?" Vakabvunza mama ndikagutsirira ndichiti,"ehe hazvina basa"

Takatakura mushini wangu kuenda nawo kumota kwavo. Zvese zvandaishandisa ndokubva taenda kwaishandira va Matutu. Takasvika vakamhoresana

namama ndokubva tazobatsirwa nevamwe kuisa zvinhu mukati. Hatina kuzombogarisa sezvo taiva tawirirana kuti ndaizouya kubasa the next day. Takasvika kumba mama vakati,"ndoda umbodzidzire kudriver"

"Hiiii mama!" Ndakadaro vakati,"ehe haaa nhasi wotombo driver, zvako zvekutya izvo imboisa paside, auto haitombonetse kana.Kungogona kunangisa kwako nzira chete" vakadaro mama ndikapihwa seat radriver ndikagara. "Usazondidhumirewo imba" vakadaro ndikaseka ndichi-starter mota yacho.

"Mafuta unongotsika zvishoma nezvishoma hantie?" Vakadaro ndikagutsirira musoro wangu, ndakatanga kufamba nayo zvishoma nezvishoma ndikatoona zvesure kuti yaisatonetsa.

Takazombomira takuita zvekunobika ndokudya. Zuva

rakatozodoka ndakudriver ndega mama vakamira.

Manheru ndakuda kutorara ndipo pandakazofunga kuti kwaiva na Peter andiisira massage yemanheru iwayo, paitova nemamwe kubva makuseni andaiv a ndisina kuvhura sezvo ndaiva ndisina kumboenda pa app. "Hesi" ndakamupindura akati,"ndiriboe, varisei mama? Variboe zvavo? Ndaona offline since morning ndikazeza kufona" akapindura ndikati,"haaa variboe zvavo, ndanga ndichimbodzidziswa mota" ndakadaro akati,"oh wow, good news. Wazozvishingisa nhasi?" Ndakaseka ndikati,"ehe haa ndazokokawo zvivindi, ko ndaiti pamwe inonetsa ka ini" ndipo pakabva patotangira conversation redu ipapo.

Ndakatozozviseka ndaona ndisina kana nekudaira Nyasha nekuda kwenyaya dza Peter dzaisapera ndichingoseka.

"Kwakanaka here nhasi kwandisiri kupindurwa asi munhu ari online?" Akadaro Nyasha atoita zvekufona ne video call. I laughed ndikati,"sorry nhaiwe, handiti ndiye Peter wako iyeyu?" Ndakadaro ndikaona akuzhinya achiti,"hanzi chii? Heee tell me?"

"Ichi makuhwa" ndakadaro ndokubva taseka akati,"makuhwa acho ndinomadawo, hanziiko asikana?" Akadaro ndikati,"hapana ,arikungoita hake majokes neni" ndakadaro zvikanzi,"and usarambe kuti zvirikunakidza, ndirikuona nyemwerero yaunayo hama yangu. Wagona hako hauna kumupa bendekete" akadaro Nyasha ndokubva taseka ndikazomuudza

zvekuti mangwana ndaienda kubasa akati,"hey apa inini off yangu yapera, ndingadai ndatokuperekedza" akadaro nekuti aitoenda kubasa, aishanda pa company ya dad vake ari finance manager. "Ndoenda ndega shaa" ndakadaro zvikanzi,"haaa pa lunch ndinouya kubasa kwako ikoko. Chivatai mai imi munozononoka kumuka" we laughed ndokubva akata ndikabva ndatoti goodnight kuna Peter ndikarara.

Ndakabva ndatotanga hangu kurota Philip instead of Peter wandaiva ndataura naye. Semunhu aida kuenda kubasa ndakamutswa namama avo vaiva vatondigadzirira breakfast. Ndakadya ndokubva ndazoperekedzwa namama kubasa. Ndakatoshanda hangu zvakanaka nevamwe sezvo ndaivaziva nekuti tainamata tese saka nyaya dzaisapera.

Palunch ndipo pandakazoona Nyasha akufona akati,"tiri pabasa pako" handina kuda kubvunza kuti iye nani ndokubva ndangobuda. Ndakazoshamisika munhu atori na Peter. Ndakafamba kuenda kwavaiva ndikasvika ndichiti,"hie guys?" Peter aisimudza musoro ndokusekerera achiti,"hey Fari, wakachena wena"

"Thank you" ndakadaro ndichimbundira Nyasha zvikanzi,"handiti paya pandakati Peter achandiendesa out wapaziva? And ndatouya ndine simba. Saka ndiperekedzewo" akadaro ndikangoramba ndakamutarisa akati,"Peter handei shamwari ndoda kuzodzokera kubasa kwangu" ndakashaya marambiro tikabva tangofamba netsoka kuenda pa Chicken inn. Takanodyira ipapo ndokubva takasika kubuda nekuda

kwa Nyasha aiva akumhanyira kubasa kwake.

"Unobuda nguvai ndouya ndichikutora" akadaro Peter ndikati,"haaa handisi kunasoziva hangu, but kuma four. Asi mama varikuuya havo kuzonditora" ndakadaro pataiva takuda kuparadzana akati,"iriboe ndokubata" vakaenda ndikasara ndichienda kubasa kwangu.

Ndakashanda zvakanaka kusvika patakabuda. Ndaida kutotsvaga malifts kuti ndiende kumba. Mama vaiva vatotaura kuti vaisauya, asi ndaitova ndanyepera Peter. Ndakazooka mota yakamiswa paside pangu ndiri busy kufamba zvikanzi,"hey Fari, pinda tiende



kumba" ndakanyara ndaona ari Peter ndikabva ndapinda. "Waswera boe? Ranga ririsei basa?" Akatanga kudaro ndichangopinda mumota ndikati,"ranga ririboe zvaro" he smiled ndokuti,"wanga wakuda kudii? Kuenda nema lifts?" Ndakatarisa side akaseka achiti,"ndazviona kuti wanga uchinyepa hangu".

"Sorry" ndakadaro ndokubva aseka achiti,"it's fine" akabva achinja nyaya. Akazonondisiya pagate ndikamutenda. Manheru ngoma yakava ndiyo-ndiyo takataura tese. And nyaya dzacho dzaisapera. Ndaiva ndakutonakidzwa nekutaura naye zvekutokanganwa kuverenga book. The next day ndakaenda kubasa nema lifts sezvo mama vaivawo pabasa pavo. Pa lunch vakauya futi vana Nyasha na Peter tikaenda

kunodya. Time dzebasa dzakakwana Peter akauya akaenda neni kumba. Zvakanga zvakutojairika, week rakapera tichidaro kusvika patakazobata week rechi two Peter akauya kubasa kwangu pa lunch ari ega ndikati,"ko nhasi Nyasha aripi?" Ndakabvunza ndakatarisa Peter uyo akambosekerera ndokuzoti,"Akati week rake rakapera, saka apa ndangoti ndiuye kuzokutora hangu tiende kulunch since ndatojaira" akadaro achisekerera akanditarisa ndikashaya zvekutaura.

Stay tuned.

End of chapter 06.

HIDDEN FEELINGS

By Tinah Munyengeni

+263 78 619 2322

+263 71 378 6647

C 07.

Farisai.

"Saka toenda hedu ka?" Ndakazodzosa pfungwa panzvimbo after Peter adaro. Ndakashaya kuti ndoramba nekuti Nyasha aisavapo here. But semunhu aiva afamba kuuuya kuzonditora ndakazongonyara ndikati,"ok handei" akandivhurira door ndikapinda, "nhasi tirikumboenda kumwe, hauna kutonetao nekuenda pa Chicken Inn here?" Akadaro as he started the engine ndikangoti,"zvese zvinoita" he smiled ndokuti,"dai pasina kuti uripabasa tambotenderera town" akatanga nyaya achidaro

ndikati,"iiii iwe kuti zvidii? Handide zvekupembera ini"  
ndakadaro akati,"kufamba newe kunondinakidza,  
hameno zvandinonzwa Soo? but haa ndinenge  
ndichiita kunzwa chiremerera" I laughed ndikati,"ah  
iwe chiremerera chei?" He smiled achiti,"iwe kunaka  
kwawakaita hakusi kwema funnies. Kungoti  
haungazvinzwisise hako but haaa wakanaka Fari, and  
boys richindiona ndinewe kudai rinongoti 'zvake  
muface uyo'". Ndakaseka achibva ayenderera mberi  
nenyaya dzake. And takasvika kwaaida tiende  
tichingoseka. Akatenga chikafu chedu ndokudya, and  
day iri chakandinakira hameno pamwe kwaiva  
kuchinja nzvimbo.

"Ummm kuno kune chikafu chinonaka hako" I  
commented takudzokera akati,"wachinzwa ka?

Ndapabase pangu ipapa kana ndichida kudya, aihwa team repo rinonasoziwa zvarinoita". Akadaro then went on to say,"saka mangwana ndipo patinouya handiti?" Akadaro ndikati,"mangwana futi? Aihwa haaa hauzonyanye kupinda busy here nekunditengera?" Ndakadaro akati,"aihwa haaa kutengera iwewe hakusi kuzvipinza busy shaa. Dai uchiziva mafariro andinenge ndichiitaka?" Akadaro ndikashaya zvekudaira, takadzokera back kubasa kwangu ndokubva andivhurira door ndikabuda.

Elder Matutu vakabva vabuda ndokuti,"iwe mupfanha iweka! Urikungouya uchitora mwana wangu panapa asi usiri kuda kuuya kuchurch" Peter akaseka akati,"haana kumbondikoka uyu elder" akadaro vachipanana chishanu akanzi,"aihwa iwewe kana uchinashoda umwe wako handiti unouyawo kuchurch

tokuona?" Nyaya dzacho kwadzaiva dzakutonanga ndakakutadza. Ndakapinda mukati ndikasvika ndichienda kunzvimbo kwangu. Ndakatanga kutorongedza uniform yaida kuuya kuzotorwa masikati iwayo nemuridzi wayo ndokuisa mubepa.

"Hesi Fari?" Umwe musikana ainzi Tariro wandaishanda padhuze naye akauya achidaro ndikati,"hesi Tariro?"

"Ndiriboe, kwakurisei ku lunch?" Akadaro ndikati,"kwanga kuriboe hako" she smiled ndokuti,"wakavawanepiko Mr handsome avo? Wakavaitira zvenhombo asi?" I frowned ndikati,"nhombo dzei?" Akaseka-seka ndokuti,"ah nhaiwe Fari? Ndati asi wakaita zvekuenda kwamadzimai here? Nekuti type iyo inonetsa

kudanana nayo" akadaro zvakaita ndiseke ndikati,"nhaiwe Tariro asi unondishura? Kwamadzimai kwei nako? Besides, Peter haasi kana mukomana wangu uyo I friend yangu." Ndakamuudza akawedzera kuzhinya achiti,"iti sure? Saka hamudanane here undiitire madeal?" Akadaro ndikati,"ehe hatidanane isu, madeal eyi manje?" Akatanga acheuka-cheuka ndokuti,"ndinomuda zvangu mukomana uyo, ko ndipooka number dzake"

"Hezvo! Kuti zvidii?" Ndakadaro ndatoshamisika nekuti ndaisaona zviri necessary. "Ko chii? Handiti wati iwewe haumude?" Akadaro ndikati,"ehe hangu but ndizvo zvingaite ndikupe number dzake? Kana uchimuda mukumbireka number dzacho" ndakadaro ndatova nekakusvotwa akati,"iiii nhaiwe Fari zvichiita

here? Unomuda iwewe nekuti hashu idzi hadzisi dzega" akadaro ndikati,"whatever! Chidzokera kunzvimbo kwako" ndakadaro akati,"ii watotsamwa?sorry hako Fari ndirikutamba" handina kumudaira ndakangoridza tsamwa. Elder Matutu vakabva vapindawo vachiti,"ko Fari sei usingaudze mukomana wako kuti auye kuchurch iwe?" Vanhu vese kwakunditarisa ndikati,"hiiii nhaimi elder haasi mukomana wangu uyo, tinongotamba tese. Ishamwari yangu na Nyasha" ndakadaro vakati,"haaa nyangwe iri shamwari yako inofana kuziva kuti unoendeswa kulunch nemunhu anonamata, kana asingade haafanire kuzokutora futi panapa" vakadaro elder tikaseka, inini zvekuti Peter auye kuchurch kwedu ndaisatombova nebasa nazvo. Zvekuudzira munhu ane mararamiro ake zvekuita ndozvandaisada.



Ndakazoshanda hangu asi elder vaingotaura kuti Peter aiva munhu kwaye. Handina zvandakataura ipapo. Akauya kuzonditora ndapedza basa Peter wacho akati,"Sunday tinenge tiri tese kuchurch ka?" Akadaro achisekerera ndikati,"yuwii saka wanzi na elder uuye?" Ndakamudaro ndichiseka akati,"ehe haaa ndotouya ndakasimba kana zvichiita kuti uve wangu"

"Watiii?" Ndakadaro ndamutarisa akati,"ah I mean kana zvichiita kuti urambe uri shamwari yangu" akadaro achinditarisawo ndikatarisa side. He changed the topic aona kuti pakanga pava nekarunyararo. Akanondisiya pagate semazuva ese ndokuda kudzokera. Nyasha akabva abuda mugate akati,"hey guys" ndakati,"ko iwe uripano hako? Wadii kuuya pa lunch?" She smiled tichihugger-na akati,"ndati mumboendawo muri two kuitira mujairane,

so how was your day today guys?" Akadaro achipa Peter sando. "Ranga ririboe zvisingaite, ko ndabva ndatokokwa kuchurch ka na elder" akadaro Peter ndikangomutarisa akaseka achiti,"regai ndibaye guys tobatana" akabva atoenda ndikasara ndichiti,"ane hana Peter" takaseka tichipinda mugate zvikanzi,"saka nhasi wanakidzwa here muri two?" Akadaro ndikaseka ndichiti,"iiii nhaiwe waudzwa wani kuti day ranga ririboe, nhasi tachinja kwekudyira. Ha kwataenda kunobikwa zvinonaka iwe" ndakamuudza akati,"dai pane mirror waona smairi iri paface pako. Haaa Peter ndomutenda neiko inini azotendeutsa mwana uyu?" Akadaro Nyasha tikaseka ndichiti,"hauna kukwana chete, he's my friend that's all!" Ndakadaro takupinda muroom mangu akati,"ko ndati kudii zvangu? Ndiudze ka yekuchurch iyi hanzii?" Akadaro achigara pabed ndikati,"haaa vamwe vanhu munoda nyaya. Handiti ndivo elder vamuti kana uchida kuramba uchitamba na Fari huya kuchurch.

Apa vanga vachitoti tinodanana nhaiwe?" Ndakadaro ndokumuudza zvaiva zvataurwa na elder akati,"oh elder vatomuona kuti munhu kwayeka? Haaa Peter zvangu ndakagara ndamuona kuti munhu boe".

"Haiwawo munhu boe kudii, apa Tariro uya wandinoshanda padhuze naye kunditi ndipe number dza Peter nhaiwe? Hanzi wakamuendera kwamadzimai vapi hee ndinomuda" ndakadaro ndichiminyura muromo Nyasha kwakuseka akati,"hahaha wadii kumupa?"

"Ah ngaapihwe nemuridzika?" Ndakadaro zvikanzi,"rega ndinyarare hangu ini, asi anofarisa Tariro atikwanire" akadaro Nyasha ndokubva taenda ku kitchen ndikada kudya ndikatadza nekutoguta kwandaiva ndakaita, "wakaguta ka?" Akadaro

achiseka ndikati,"haiwawo ibvapo! Mama havasati vadzoka?" Ndakadaro akati,"mama vabuda ava, hauna kuona bag rangu asi?" Akadaro ndikati,"hiii nhaiwe ko vaendepi?" Ndakadaro nekuti mama vaiti kana vachibuda nebasa Nyasha ndiye aiuya kuzosara neni., "vaenda kuMazoe, hameno vanogona kuita one week kana two" akadaro ndikati,"aaah saka varega havo kundiudza?" Nguva zhinji ndizvo zvavaiita kana vachiziva kuti vainogarisa. Ndaitozoudzwa na Nyasha nekuti inini ndaichema kana vakataura ivo.

"Haaa saka warembedzerei matama ipapa?" Nyasha akadaro ndikati,"haiwa apa, arembedza matama ndiani?" Akaseka achiti,"dai ndambokutora photo wakadai ndiratidze besty vako" ndakaseka ndichiti,"vamwe vanhu hamuna kukwana!". Mama

vacho vakabva vafona vakati,"mucheche wangu?  
Sorry ndazongoenda ndisina kukuudzai mamoyo"  
vakadaro ndikati,"mama dzokai Nyasha anosara  
achindirova uyu" ndakayema ndichidaro vakseka  
mama vachiti,"akangokurova ndinouya ndopedzerana  
naye, saka kwanga kurisei kubasa nhasi?" Vakadaro  
ndikati,"kwanga kuriboe uku mama, munodzoka  
rinhi?" Ndakadaro vakati,"after two weeks, sorry  
mucheche wangu ndichati nonokei. usaite  
musikanzwa Farisai please handide kunyadziswa"  
vakadaro ndikati,"mama munondiziva wani, handiite  
musikanzwa ini" I assured her vakati,"ah  
kungotaurawo hangu semunhu asipo" takatomboita  
nyaya then later on ndokuzoitana ma goodbye  
vakabva vakata.

"Nhasi tinonodya out ka manheru?" Akadaro Nyasha

ndikati,"and why? Chikafu chimwe handiti chiripo ichi?" Ndakamudaro akati,"just feeling like kunodyira out, kana iwewe wakaguta hako unondiperekedza nekuti mari yacho ndinayo. Nhasi ndashurwa na Bruce ndikapihwa \$150 hanzi spoil yourself amaihwe" akadaro tikaseka ndichiti,"ndiwe hako unongomudzikisira but munhu anombozama kukufadza Bruce uya" ndakadaro akati,"haaa zvipiko? Kungoti zvasiyana neasina"

Kuma 19:00 takazobuda tichienda kunodyira out. Takazodzokera kumba nguva dzatofamba ndokungosvika nekurara ndisina kana kutaura na Peter. Mangwana acho takamukira kuenda umwe neumwe kubasa kwake taizosangana tadzoka. "Ko nezuro waivepi? I was worried ndaona usingabatike?"

Akabvunza Peter auya kuzonditora pa lunch ndikati,"takaenda kunodya out ndokunonoka kudzoka" akati,"oh munotoda zvekudyawo out manheru?"

"Kana mama vasipoka? Tinenge tichinzwa husimbe hwekubika nekusuka" ndakamuudza akati,"oh saka nhasi can I join you guys if you don't mind?" Akadaro ndikati,"no problem unouya" takadzokera kubasa ndokubva ayenda akazouya achienda neni kumba. Nyasha akasvikirana nesu akati,"ah Peter Peter?" Akadaro achisekerera zvikanzi "hesi Nyasha? Ndakakutsamwira iwewe, nezuro makanodya out ukadii kundiudza?" She laughed ndokuti,"ane makuhwa Farisai uyu, but you can join us today kana uchida" akabva azoenda Peter tikasara tichipinda mukati,"saka wanga uchimuudzirei kuti takadya out

nezuro, asi wanga urikuda kuti tiende naye?" Akadaro Nyasha ndikati,"anga achiti sei ndaisabatika nezuro ndikamudza reason"

"Nhasi totombodya yake, ya Bruce ndakuda kutoti andiwedzere imwe ndirukwe" akadaro ndikati,"unopenga iwe, kurukwa chii zvinhu zvakangonaka izvi?" She laughed ndokuti,"kwandiri hazvichaite shamwari" ndakadzungudza musoro wangu akati,"saka apa handei pamusika wamai Vusa apo tinotenga ma fruits hantie nhasi tirikunodya kwamakaenda nezuro kune chikafu chinonaka?" Akadaro achiseka ndikati,"tseq, hande wakanyarara kwete kuda kuwanza ngano"



Takanotenga mafruits tikadya, takazogadzirira kubuda manheru. Peter aka yawo netime yakanaka ndokubva taenda. Takaenda kwaidiwa na Nyasha achiti ndoda kunonzwawo chikafu chinonaka ichocho. Peter ndiye akabhadara ndokubva tadya. Takati tapedza Nyasha aenda kunotenga madrinks ndikasara na Peter, akasara achiti, "hesi Farisai?" Aita kunge aiva asina kumbondiona zvakaita ndiseke ndichiti, "ndiriboe hesi Peter?" He smiled ndokuti, "ndinonzwa kufara kana ndinewe kudai. Mwana akanaka zvinonditadzisa kugara kumba kwedu. Ndinokuda mwana iwe, kutokuda kuita musikana wangu chaiye uzoita Mai vevana vangu. Haundidewo here Farisai?"

Stay tuned.

End of chapter 07.

C 08

Peter.

Takazongotanga kutotamba tese nana Fari. Zvinhu zvandaiva ndisina kutarisira kuti zvichazodaro. Mama vaiva vakutogara vachinetsana neni vachiti, "watanga kuita zvemahure ka Peter? Unobuda everyday na 12:00 wodzoka pano kuma five, unenge uchiitei? Kubasa hauyende" Vakadaro rimwe day ndikati, "mama mahure api amurikutaura nezvawo nhaimi? Handina kana hure randinaro ini!" Ndakaramba ndichidaro vakati, "saka unenge uchimbobvepi nhaiwe? Wakushanda mutown?"

"Aihwa!" Ndakadaro nekuti ndaitobuda nguva dze lunch dzakwana. Kana ndabva ku lunch ndonoswera hangu mutown ndichitamba pool ndichimirira kuti Farisai abude ndiende naye kumba.

"Zvakakuomera baba Mitchy! urikuona sekuti urimwana mudiki here ipapo? Mitchell uyu kutokura kwaari kuita ka uku? Next year kuchikoro ipapa, apa iwewe baba vacho uchiita seusina kukwana hako. Peter ka? Usade kundipa stress zvangu inini" vakadaro mama ndikati,"nhai mama ndaita Seiko? Handina kana hure ini" ndakadaro vakati,"kana wafunga zvekuroora Peter unotaura, vaKhumalo vandinoshandidzana navo vaye, vane mwanasikana wavo akanaka fani. Apa akatobva ku England uko anga arikuchikoro. Kana uchida kuroora unotaura woroora iyeye" ndakaseka ndikati,"mama? Mamaka?

Murikuda kundi arrangera marriage?" I asked still laughing nekuti ndaisazomboita zvakadaro.

"Ndamboti ku arranger here inini? Ndangoti kana uchida unotaura ndonotaura naye". She shamelessly said ndikati,"manje handide mama! Nditori nemunhu wandiri kutarisira kuzokanda shoko hangu pamberi apo" ndakadaro ndichisekerera vakati,"munhu wepi? Anoshandepi munhu wacho? Inini hangu zvekuunzirwa vanhu vanenge vangori after money panapa handide! Kana asina kwaanoshanda ibva watokanganwa zvako!" Vakadaro ndokusimuka ndikati,"nhaimi mama? Saka murikuti ndorega munhu wandinoda nekuti haashande?" Ndakabvunza kudaro ndavatarisa vakati,"kana urimunhu ane dzinokweva zvandataura watozvinzwa. Kana ukada kufarisa

ndinokubvisira mari dzese dziri muma bank account ako.Kana watoda zvekuroora tanga wauya nemunhu wacho pano ndimuone" vakabva vafamba vachienda kuroom kwavo.

"Ndezvavo izvo! Farisai ndirikutomuda manje" I thought to myself ndikabva ndatosimukawo. Kana TV yacho handina kuzomboiona. Ndizvo zvega zvaibhowera mama, waitanga kundi threatener nemari yavo. Apa ndivo vaiva vakagara vakandijaidza zvekusaenda kubasa vachingondipa havo mari ndakagara. Ndaiva ndakutofunga kuti ndibva ndatokanda shoko kuna Farisai hangu.

As if zvandaiva ndaitwa namama zvaisava enough,

manheru iwayo pandakataura na Philip akabva ati,"mudara kunoku vana vakanaka variko zvavo but haa ininika? Moyo wangu uri ikoko kumwana watakaona uya akadonhedza phone yako paye, haaa mwana akandipenyera uya" ndakangoti ndichiipedza kuverenga massage iyoyo ndokubva yaitwa delete for everyone. Ndakabva ndatoona kuti aiva abuda musaga hake Phil. Ndizvo zvaaiva Philip aiti nyangwe akada munhu aisakuudza in detail kuti ndiani chaiye, chake kwaingova kukuudza kuti ndine mwana wandakaona asi handichazive zita rake. Manje apa zvakanga zvatozobuda hazvo pachena kuti pese paiti ndine mwana wandiri kuda aitoreva hake Farisai wandaitodawo.

"Wrong text" akaisa imwe massage ndikati,"nhema

dzako! Wati anonzani mwana arikuno?" Ndakabvunza akati,"haa mudara ndati wrong text wani" and kana atoramba anenge aramba Phil. Ndakabva ndasiyana nazvo ndikasandura nyaya. But kuziva kuti Philip aitodawo Farisai kwakabva kwaita ndiwedzere kumudawo. Obvious paaizodzoka aiwana ava mukadzi wangu pamwe atova nemimba. Ndakabva ndatoona kuti ndaifana kuti ndikande shoko nekukasika.

Farisai ndaiva ndakumuda but nekuda kwekuti ndaiona kuti aiva akasiyana nevamwe ndaisada kumumhanyira. But apa ndaiva ndakutongofana kuita zviripo nekuti ndaigona kuzononoka zvikaenda nepamwe. Zvakabva zvatowedzera ndichiona Farisai wacho asiriwo kubatika musi uyu. Ndaiva ndatojaira

kuti ndinotaura naye ndisati ndarara.

The next day ndipo paakazonditi vaiva vakaenda kunodya out. Ndakabva ndatoona uriwo mukana wekusvitsa shoko. Ndakabva ndatoti ndaida kuendawo navo.

Pakabvuma Nyasha ndakabva ndatoenda kumba nekukasika. Ndakangosvika nekutogeza ndokuchinja.

"Watanga zvekuenda kubhawa handiti Peter? Urikuda kuenda kupi?" Mama vakadaro ndikati,"mama ndamboti ndirikuenda kubhawa here? Ndirikuenda out



nema friends ini" ndakadaro vakati,"lets hope hausi kundinyepera. Kana ukazongodzoka pano wakadakwa uchandiona!izvezvi ice cream yemwana yakapera unoda nditenge inini?" Vakadaro ndikabva ndaseka ndichivahugger. Handina kuzombogarisa sezvo ndaiva exited kuti ndaida kunoudza Farisai zvekumuda.

Nezvandaiva ndakaona kuti ndikaita zvekutamba ndaigona kutotadza kumuudza. ndakabva ndangodarika nepamwe pa club yandaisimbotambira ndokubva ndanwira-nwira. Kuudza Fari kuti ndokuda kwaitoda wakadakwa kwete sober sense. Ndakabva ipapo ndokunotenga ma mints ekuti mumuromo musazonyanye kunhuwa beer.

Ndakasvika vasikana vatopedza kugadzirira. Kutarisa Farisai ndaibva ndatonzwa kuda kumuisa mumaoko angu ndombomu kisser. But zvaisaita nekuti munhu wacho aisava wekuitira dzungu. Takabuda zvakanaka tikaenda kunodya paye. Nyasha paakazosimuka ndipo pandakasara ndakutaura nyaya yangu. And nguva iyoyo ndaiva ndakunasonzwa kuti hwakanga hwavamo mupfungwa.

Akaramba akanditarisa ndikabva ndaita wekubata ruoko ndikati,"say something babe, ndirikuda kutokuroora chaiko. Kukupfekedza ring wanzwa? Kutochata newe pamberi penyika. ndambozama kuzvivanza kuti ndokuda but not anymore, ndinogona kuzongorwara ndikaramba ndichizvivanza. Ndidewo Farisai ndifare sezita rako" ndakadaro ndikaona

munhu akutarisa side. Nedoro riya ndakabva ndaramba ndichiwanza mashoko. Nyangwe Nyasha paakadzoka handina kuita basa nazvo."nhaiwe Peter waitwaseiko?" Akadaro Nyasha ndikati,"ndinomuda munin'ina wako uyu Nyasha. Ndinomuda zvisingaite! Ndinoda kuti aite Mai vevana vangu inini. Mai Mpombera, wazvinzwa Fari? Ndoda uite Mai Mpombera." Ndakadaro ndichisekerera Nyasha akati,"Fari wazvinzwa here zvaari kutaura?" Iye Farisai wacho akabva atosimuka achiita kuti ndimusiye akati,"chihandei guys. Handiti tapedza kudya? I think Peter akunzwa hope uyu" akadaro ndikati,"no babe handisi kunzwa hope ini, ndirikutaura zvitori pamoyo pangu chaipo. Ndinokuda babe" ndakadaro ndasimukawo zvikanzi,"Nyasha urikuzviona kuti shamwari yako yakadakwa ka? Tinotaurei nemunhu akadakwa? Kana muchida kumbosara guys sarai, inini ndinenge ndirikumota" akadaro akutofamba ndikamutevera ndichiti,"makeys ndini ndinawoka nhai

babe, urikuda kuendepiko usina makeys. Handina kumbodhakwa ini, nhaiwe Nyasha ndakadakwa here inini?" Ndakadaro ndichicheuka Nyasha aiva kumashure kwangu achiteverawo.

Taiva tadungamidzana takananga panze. Farisai akasvika pamota ndokuti,"vhura Peter tiende" ndaiva ndisisina zvekuramba ndichitaura ndakutya kumutsamwisa. Zvandaiva ndamuudza aiva azvinzwa saka taizongotangira ipapo. Handina kuzombopikisa, takapinda mumota ndokubva ndairova.

Pakudzokera vaita nyaya vari two inini ndati zii, ndaiva ndakufunga kuti kana akandiramba ndaizoita

plan ipi? Ndaiva nema plans akawanda mumusoro mangu ekuti kana aizondiramba ndaizoita zvekuti aite mukadzi wangu.

"Ko Peter drink rako?" Ndiye akatozondidaro Farisai pandaiva ndavasiya pagate pavo ndakuda kutoenda. I smiled ndikati,"thanks, but unogona hako kungoenda naro inini handicharide" ndakabva ndato reverser mota ndokuenda. Munzira mese ndakafamba ndichiita noise ndiri one neradio yandaiva ndakuridza.

Ndakazoidzima ndasvika pamba ndakutya kunetsana namama. I parked my car ndokuburuka ndikaenda mumba. Ndakangonanga kuroom kwangu ndokusvika nekurara.

Ndakazoita zvekumutswa namai Tino the next day.

"Asi marwara?" Vakadaro ndikati,"mamukasei Mai Tino? Aihwa haa ndiriboe ini" ndakadaro ndichizvitwasudza vakati," kunonoka kumuka zvee? Hamusinonoki kumuka ka imimi?" Vakadaro ndikati,"ndakanonoka kurara nezuro"

"Hanzi namama gadzirirai tiende kubasa." Vakadaro ndikati,"kubasa? Kunodii manje?" Ndakadaro ndashamisika zvikanzi,"handisi kuzoziva hangu kuti kunodii?" Vakabva vatobuda ndikatevera kumashure kwavo.

"Ko iwe urikuuya usina kugadzirira wani? Handina kutuma Mai Tino?" Mama vakadaro pavakangondiona ndikati,"mama ndoenda kubasa kunodiiko? ndakaneta

ini". Ndakadaro vakati,"ndine kwandiri kuda kuenda Peter, usaite sekuti haudye panapa iwe? Ndirikumboshandira aniko? Handiti ndirikutoitira iwewe nemwana wako?" Vakadaro ndikabva ndangodzokera kuroom kwangu kunogeza.Zvekupinzirwa mwana munyaya dzisinei naye ndizvo zvandaisada. Ndakagadzirira ndokubva tabuda tese. Vakanondisiya kubasa kuya vakaenda kwavaida kuenda. Vanhu vakafara nekundiona ndauya kubasa. Ndaitova nepfungwa yekubuda pa lunch ndonoona Farisai. But zvese izvozvo zvakazopera mwana waKhumalo apinda mu office mangu lunch time ichingokwana.

"Peter?" Akadaro achisekerera ndikati,"how may I help you? As you can see I was about to leave. Ndirikuda

kuenda ku lunch." Ndakadaro akati,"yuwiii! Ko ukazoita sewakatsamwa hanzii? Neniwo ndatouya palunch panapa nekuti ndipo pandawanawo mukana wekutura newe, nditoriwo pabasa futi." Akadaro achitogara hake ndikati,"ko zvekutura neni zvacho hazviuyirwe kumba here? Handisi kuda zvekutura newe panapa nekuti ndine nzara" ndakadaro ndokubva ati,"nzara? Ok ndakuvigira hangu chikafu" akadaro kwakuvhura kabag kake ndokuisa KFC pa table. "Here you go" akadaro achisekerera ndikati,"akuudza kuti ndodya KFC ndiani? Ndirikuda sadza." She laughed achisimuka ndokuenda kudoor kwakurikiya ndikati,"ko kwakanaka?" Akanditarisa kwakutanga kusekerera achiuya kwandiri akati,"ndine zvandiri kuda kutaura newe Peter, handisikuda kuti munomu muzopinde munhu" akadaro achiuya kwandaiva ndikati,"saka apa urikuda kudii? Asi wakagara uko hazvitaUrike?" I asked ndatonzwa kusvotwa akati,"nhaiwe Peter ndiwo matauriro



aungabva waita nemusikana here? Tell me? Haundide here ipapa? Ndinoshoreka here inini?" Akadaro akuda kundibata ndikati,"hezvo! Iwe enda unopengera kwawakaroyerwa wanzwa?" Ndakadaro ndichimunakurira kure.

"Saka ndizvo zvenyu zvamatofurirana namama kuti uuye kuno? Manje wairasa? Ingondibata futi uone! Ndokuridza mbama iwewe, rwaivhi rwemwana!" Ndakamutuka ndatotsamwa akabva atanga kubvisa hembe yekumusoro, ndakatarisa side ndatoona munhu akubvisa hembe dzese kusara asina chinhu.

Hana yangu yakarova ndakatarisana naye ndikati,"nhaiwe? As. .asi. unopenga?" Ndakadaro ndakutadza kunasotaura, ndaiva ndakapedzisira kuona munhukadzi akashama pana Mai va Mitchell.

Saka ipapo zvandaiva nazvo ndizvo zvaiva  
zvakundinganisa nekuda kweku reactor kwazvakaita  
reminding me how we missed to see a lady naked.

Ndakazovhunduka ndanzi dzvii paiva pafuta  
ndikavhura ziso. Kana nekuuya kwake padhuze neni  
ndaiva ndisina kumbokuona. Ndakavhara maziso  
nekuda kwezvaaiva akuita on my boner. "Topinda mu  
bathroom?" Akadaro achiuyisa muromo wake pane  
wangu ndikati,"please! Stop!" Ndakadaro akabva  
andiisa chigunwe pamuromo kwakuti,"ndati topinda  
mubathroom here?" Handina kuzokwanisa kudaira  
nekuda kweruoko rwake rwaiva aisa mu trouser  
mangu. Ndakaita sendaiva ndabatwa nechiveve  
kwakuramba ndakangoti tuzu paye. Hazvina  
kumumisa kuita zvaita, and kuramba achiita zvaaita  
izvozvo kwaita ininiwo wacho ndiwedzere kucharger.

Ndakabva ndazomusimudza ndiri inini  
kwakumukandira pamusoro petable. Ndakamubata  
ndiri inini kwakumuti ndi-i ndi-i pamuromo wangu  
ndikatanga kumukisser uku ndichibata pese pese.

Stay tuned.

End of chapter 08.

C 09.

Farisai.

"Ko nhasi hanzii kuuya ne lift?" Nyasha akadarro ndasangana naye pagate, I laughed ndikati,"ukwane! Ndine mota asi?" Ndakabvunza kudaro akasekawo achiti,"aihwa hauna hakoze, but handiti Peter ndiye anga akungouya newe apa?" Akadarro ndikati,"well, nhasi haana kuuya, hande mumba uko!" Ndakadarro ndichiseka akati,"but Peter woo Soo? Ndokudii ikoku? Saka akabva atoramwa kuti wakamuramba? Saka kana ku lunch nhasi hauna kuenda?" Akadarro Nyasha ava mumashure mangu, inini ndaiva ndisina kutombobatikana nazvo nekuti zvaiva zvisina basa kwandiri. "handina" ndakamupindura akati,"haaayaaa, saka munhu angabve atoramwa nekurambwa ne one day chairo?" Akadarro Nyasha ndikati,"iiii nhaiwe? Ko zvambodiiko? Pamwe ane zvekuita zvakawandaka?" Ndakadarro ndokubva aridza tsamwa Nyasha achiti,"haiwawo! Zvekuita zvakawanda zveiko? Rakapusawo riye, ugoona ndairimirira ndichiti pamwe rakangwara, ndokudii ikoku?" Akadarro achiratidza

kutosvotwa ndikaputika nekuseka  
ndichiti,"unotorwara chete iwe! Saka iwewe  
hautonyare ipapa kutsamwira zvinhu zvisina basa  
izvo?" Ndakadaro ndakuchinja hembe dzangu, Nyasha  
akati,"aihwaka munhu haangarege kuuya nhasi nekuti  
wakatadza kumuudza kuti unomuda here kana kuti  
haumude? Kudii ikoko nhaiwe? Handiti ndiko  
kwatinoti kupusa?" Akadaro Nyasha achichinjawo  
ndikati,"atogona hake akasauya, nekuti dai auya  
akataura zvaakataura nezuro kana hushamwari taibva  
tatocheka nhasi chaiye!"

"Don't tell me ndiwe wamuti asauye Fari?" She said  
giving me a warning eye, ndakabva ndaseka  
ndichiti,"ehe ndini ndamuudza". She clicked her  
tongue playfully ndokuti,"unoti ndakapusa  
kanhi?ndakuona hangu pawapinda pagate apa

wakangopusa-pusa. Wanga utorwo worried ka kuti sei asina kuuya?" Akadaro Nyasha takuenda ku kitchen ndikati,"haiwawo! Ndingaitira Peter worried kuti mama vangu vaendepi? Enda unotenga mafruits ndichisanobika" ndakadaro nekuti paisava nechikafu.

"Wakajaidzwa! Unotuma munhu mukuru iwe? Enda iwewe ndisare ndichibika" akadaro Nyasha ndikaseka ndichiti,"horaiti kwacho vakuru" ndakaenda kunotenga ma fruits tikamadya tichibetserana kubika. Takatozopedza atova manheru ndokubva tatongodya nekuenda kunogeza tikadzoka takananga kubed.

"Saka haana kumboisa kana massage?" Nyasha akatanga nyaya ya Peter ndikati,"ummm ndirikumboverenga shaa usandinetsa" takaseka tese atanga kundinyerekedza ndikati,"haana! Haana kani Nyasha iwe" akandisiya ndikati,"ndosaka uchitamba nechidhakwa" we laughed ndokubva Nyasha ati,"asi iwe wakazvionepi zvekuti aiva akadhakwa?" Akadaro Nyasha ndikati"zvaiva pachena izvo! Ndakatorinzwa kunhuwa doro" ndakadaro nekuti ndaiva ndakatorinzwawo paiva akutaura zvekupenga. Inini ndaitongomuda se friend zvekudanana zvaisatova mandiri and ndaisatombomuda.

"Ummm but haadaro Peter, ugoona ndaiva ndamufarira fani!" Akadaro Nyasha ndikati,"well manga mafarira mahara manager, regai ndimboverenga ini" ndakabva ndatoisa ma earphones

munzeve ndokutanga kutoverenga. Ndakazorega ndarohwa rohwa na Nyasha ndikati,"ko chii?" Ndakadaro ndichibvisa ma earphones munzeve kwakunzwa Peter achitaura paphone achiti,"haaa ndabhoekana zvisingaite! Mama vangomuka vachindituma shaa. Saka auya nelift here musikana wangu?" I almost laughed ndanzwa shasha ichizvinyengedza. "Ehe auya ne lift uyu, and uchamutorerwa hako akaramba achikwira mumishikashika" Nyasha akadaro akanzi,"hiii ungabva wadaro here Sha? Aihwa I'll make it up to her tomorrow ok" akadaro akanzi,"hooo,wotouya hako ne something chekuitisa sorry" akadaro Nyasha akanzi,"horaiti Nyasha, ndokubata mangwana" akabva akata ndikati,"anopenga chete! Waarikuti musikana wake ndiani?"



"Iweweka? Wazvinzwaka kuti anga atumwa?  
Ndazviziva inini kuti Peter haangangorege kuuya  
pasina zvaitika" akadaro Nyasha ndikati,"hooo,  
hazvina kana musoro wani zvawandikanganisira  
kuverenga?" Ndakadaro tikaseka achiti,"ichi hachina  
kukwana! Hiii Bruce akuita video call" akadaro  
achidaira ndokubva zvatanga kuyemerana. Ndakabva  
ndatopfekera futi ma earphones ndokutanga hangu  
kuverenga.

Hope dzakabata mukuverenga imomo. The next day  
takamuka tikaenda kubasa. Ndaitova hangu  
ndichifunga mama, Tariro akabva anditi,"ko nhaiwe  
Farisai besty vako variko?" Akadaro achizhinya  
ndikaburitsa phone muhomwe ndikati,"oh tora  
number dzake umu dzakanzi Peter umubvunze wega"  
ndakadaro ndichitoenderera mberi nebasa.

Akandidzorera phone yangu ndikati,"zvaita?" She nodded grinning ndikadzosea phone muhomwe.

Ndakaenderera mberi nebasa kusvika pa lunch pandakazooka Nyasha auya kubasa kwangu ana Peter. "hezvo ko imi mauya kuno?" Ndakadaro kuna Nyasha ndichipa Peter handshake zvikanzi,"ehe hangu, ndanga ndakusuwa mafana" I smiled ndichiti,"hesi Peter?" Ndakadaro ndaona aramba akandibata akati,"hesi Farisai uriboe?" Akadaro akadzikamira zvaiva extra pane zvaisimboita. "ndiriboe hangu" ndakadaro ndikaona aramba akanditarisa kwakuzoti,"tauya kuzokutora tiende kulunch" akadaro andisiya akukwizanisa maoko ake, something was off paari nyangwe zvake ndaisamuda asi ndaiva ndakutokwanisa kuona kuti haasi boe.

"Ok handei" ndakadaro ndokubva tapinda mumota tikaenda,"sorry nezuro handina kukwanisa kuuya" akadaro takudya ndikati,"haa no it's fine, it's not like uridriver wangu ka Peter? You don't have to apologise shamwari" ndakadaro ndichisekerera kumuratidza kuti ndaiva ndisina kutsamwa akati,"oh really? Thanks wena" akadaro ndikati,"it's fine" ndaiti ndikasimudza musoro ndomuona akanditarisa. "Is everything alright?" Ndakazomubvunza akavhundukira kwakuti,"oh yeah,yeah. Kungoti ndirikutoyeverwa hangu newe"

"Ummm" ndakagunun'una akati,"zvandakataura paye wakazvinzwa handiti Fari? Ndaitorevesa hangu nyangwe zvangu ndaiva ndambonwira-nwira. Sorry ndakazodhakwa, but ndaitozama kukoka zvivindi

zvekutaura newe, ndiri sobber zvaisabuda hazvo"  
akadaro achikwizanisa maoko ake ndikaseka  
ndichiti,"saka urikuti ndini reason yekuti udhakwe?"  
He laughed a bit kwakuti,"no, not as such.But kungoti  
ndaidawo tuconfidence . Hameno kana  
uchindinzwisisa" akadaro ndikati"unmmm hoo ok. But  
sorry hako Peter nekuti inini handiite zvevakomana"  
ndakadaro ndakugeza maoko akati,"sorry watii?"

"Ndati handiite zvevakomana, nditori sister  
paurikundiona pano" ndakadaro akati,"haaa iti sure?"  
Ndakagutsirira ndichiti,, "very sure" I saw him  
swallowing hard ndokuzoti,"can I talk to you outside"

"Handiti takutoenda here? Hapasisina chekubudira panze" ndakadaro ndichitosimuka vakabva vasimukawo. Hatina kuzogara takadzokera vakanondisiya kubasa kwangu. "ko nhasi wakatsamweiko?" Tariro akadaro ndikati,"akuuudza kuti ndakatsamwa ndiani? Uchiri kudei futi nhaiwe Tariro? Number dza Peter ndakupa? Urikuda ndikuvhevhere futi?" Akasimudza maoko achiti,"yooo yooo wamboitwaseiko? Ndangoti sei wakatsamwa chete ini" akadaro ndikati,"izvozvo hazvina basa newe Tariro, inini newe tinotaura zvebasa chete kana zva Peter. Zvekutsamwa kwangu hazvinei newe" akabva atosiyawo neni ndikatanga kuzviitira basa rangu.

Peter akauya kuzonditora ndikati,"ko nhai Peter why

hako uchizvishupa?" Ndakadaro akati,"haaa kungoti ndinenge ndichingonzwa kuda kuva newe. But since wati uri sister hako, we can be friends again if you don't mind" akadaro ndikasekerera ndichiti,"ooh really? That's good my dear" and ndaisava ne problem nekuita friend yake, kana tense kakanga kambovapo pakati pedu kakabva kapera nyaya dzikatanga kutsva sedzaisingoita.

Akanondisiya pagate akati,"ndakarohwa nenyota wena"

"Hande hako unonwa mumba" ndakadaro ndokubva ati,"ok thanks" takadungamidzana tichita nyaya. Akazonosarira padoor ndikachera mvura ndikamupa. Akazooneka ndokuenda Nyasha asati asvika, iye Nyasha wacho musii iwoyu akanonoka kudzoka.

Ndakatozotanga kumufonera ndaona kwatodoka asina kudzoka. "mama imi Nyasha haasati auya uyu ari ikoko here?" Ndakadaro ndakutaura namama vake vakati,"aihwa haako kuno uyu, wambomufonera here?" Vakadaro ndikada kupindura ndokubva Nyasha wacho asvikawo ndikati,"abva asvika" ndaka dropper call ndikamudzvokora iye kwakusimudza ruoko rwake mudenga achisekerera ndikati,"ko wanga uri?" She frowned ndokuti,"Fari don't tell me hausi kuona ring iri apo iyo?" Ndakabva ndayionawo zvesure akati,"Bruce andipfekedza ring Mai mwana. Ndapfugamirwa na Bruce iwe!" Akadaro achioneka kufara ndikati,"hiiii ndiBruce? Wow ndafara wena" takambundirana nemufaro ndikati,"wamuonaka munhu wawaishora?" She giggled ndokuti,"haaa iwe ndaisambofungira kuti achadai, iiii ndafara iwe, auya kuzonditora ndichangobva kubuda kubasa ndikatomutuka kuti urikuda kuenda neni kupi akati uchanoona tasvika" she explained ndikati,"wow, Inga hako. I'm very happy

for you sis" ndakadaro akati,"ko iwe na Peter mazodii?" Ndakatya kukanganisa mood yake nekuumudza chokwadi ndikati,"ndamuti andipe time yekufunga" ndakaita sendichasimudzwa akati,"ehe ka hauchoni? Wagona manje ndomatangiro azvo iwaya, and Peter uya haangambotadze kukupfeka ring ye engagement iyi" akadaro achisekerera ndikangoti,"hameno"

Akazodya food yake ndokubva tarara achiti,"mangwana ndichatozonoratidza mama" aifara umwe wangu ndikatoona kuti zvake zvaiva zvaita. Inini kana moyo wekuda kuzombopfeka ring hauna kana kumbobvira wandibata.



Zuva rakatevera Peter akauya achifara akati,"hanzi wakati unoda kumbofunga Fari ndizvo?" I laughed ndikati,"wakaudzwa na Nyasha? Haa usamuteedzere uyo anopenga. Ndakangomunyepera ndisingade kukanganisa mood yake nezuro, aifara nekuti akapfekedzwa ring" ndakamuudza Peter akati,"ooh wow, luck her! Hoo saka wati tongoramba tiri mafriends hedu?" Akadaro achisekerera ndikati,"ehe" he smiled genuinely ndokuti,"it's fine futi, as long ndichingotamba newe boe! Saka toenda hedu ka?" Akadaro ndikati,"yeah handei." Takaenda kulunch tikanodya zvakanaka. Takatozobva ikoko tawirirana kunodya out manheru.

Manheru acho ndakaudza Nyasha akati,"ndanga ndaenda kunoudza mama Fari, tonosangana ikoko kwamunenge maenda nekuti ndirikuuya na Bruce nhasi" ndakaudza Peter akabva atouya kuzonditora.

Musi uyu aitongofara semazuva ese and ininiwo ndaifara nekunzwisisa kwake. Takano order food yedu ikasvika pakuuya Nyasha asati auya.

Takazongodya tichivamirira. But zvandakazotanga kunzwa after ndadya zvakatanga kundinetsa.

Ndakatanga kunzwa dzungu zvese nehope, Peter anenge akazviona akati,"toenda kumba here Fari? Urikuita kunge wane hope?" Akadaro ndikati,"handei ndakunzwa hope" kusimuka chaiko kwakandinetsa kusvika Peter atozouya kuzondisimudza. Akaenda neni kumota ndokunondiradzika kuseat rekumashure.

Ndakatanga kushaya kuti chii chaitika pandiri ndanzwa mazamu angu akuswinya, zvaidairana nemuma pants umo mainyerekedza zvekuti ndakatanga kungoshanyarika ndiriko kumashure

ikoko. Peter paakazomisa mota tasvika akangouya nekundisimudza ndikamubatiraro ndichiti,"Peter iwe ndibate apa, Bata apa parikundinyerekedza".

Stay tuned.

End of chapter 09.

C 10.

Farisai.

Peter wacho haana kundibata zvakaita ndimuti,"iwe

Peter mhani" ndakadaro ndakutoda andigadzike pasi nekuti zvandaiva ndakunzwa zvaisatsanangurika. Akabva ati,"Mira tipinde mumba" akadaro ndokubva ndatanga kushinyira. Patakapinda mumba macho ndakazviona kuti maisava medu asi handina kuita basa nazvo. Ndakatanga kusimudza top yangu ndichibata mazamu angu, Peter akati,"ukuiteiko nhaiwe Fari?" Akadaro ndikati,"handiti waramba kundibata here?"

"Asi urikuda ndikubate?" Akadaro ndikapindura nekugutsirira. Haana kuzotambisawo nguva akabva atanga kundibata iye, and kundibata kwaakaita neake maoko zvakaita ndinzwe kutanga kupera simba. Akatanga kundikisser zvekuti ndaiva ndakutoshaya zvekuita. Akandirarisa pabed zvakanaka ndokuuya pamusoro pangu.

Ndakazoita sendaiva ndache kwa kuzasi kwangu ndikashinyira nemarwadzo. Ndakavhura maziso kwakuona Peter aripamusoro pangu achizama kuzvikwanisa mandiri. "nhaiwe Peter ukuiteiko?" Ndakadaro ndanzwa kurwadza akabva atogomerera asingandipindure. Akazowedzera kupinda nesimba and I could not resist the pain ndikabva ndamuti mba-a nemazino.

I was hoping kuti achandisiya asi akabva atanga kutotambirira ari pamusoro pangu. Ndakachema ndichimutsunya zvese nekumurova-rova asi zvakashaya basa. Akazopedza zvaita patopera kanguva ndokubva ati rukutu paside pangu. Ipapo ndipo pandakachitanga kuona kuti humhandara hwaiva hwaenda na Peter.

"Nhawe Peter ndakakutadzireiko inini? Mhosa yangu ndeyei yawandibatira chibhara?" Ndakadaro ndakumurova-rova akanditi,"babe huya tirare kani, sorry hako mudiwa asi ndinokuroora wanzwa? Usambotye hako" akadaro achida kundibata ndikati,"usandibate mhani? Ndakakuudza kuti handide kuroorwa iwewe! Handina kukuudza here?" Ndakamudaro akati,"I'm sorry babe, kungoti iwewe ndiwe wanga uchinditi ndikubate" akadaro ndikati,"shut up! Son if devil! Ndambokuti ndibate kupi? Peter haunyare here?" Ndakadaro ndichichema, nguva iyoyo phone yangu yakarira. Yaiva pasi chaipo inini ndiri pabed. Ndakada kuburuka kuti ndiitore ndikanzwa zipain pakati pemakumbo ndikazhamba.

"Sorry, oh ndimama vako" akadarro Peter achinditambidza phone ndikairovera kure ikarovera kumadziro. "Ndoda kukusungisa Peter! Ndoda kukusungisa mira hako uone. Apa mama vangu vakufona ndinovati kudii inini?" Ndakadarro ndichinzwa zikupain repamoyo, zvakanga zvasangana neyepakati pemakumbo. "I'm sorry" that's all he could say.

"Mwari achakutonga Peter? Sorry yako inodzosa humhandara hwangu here? Ndiani akamboita sister asisiri mhandara?" Ndakadarro ndichirasira mablankets kure. He sighed ndokuda kundibata ndikamupa mucheka wembama akati,"babe you need to come down ok. Come down babe please" akadarro azonditarisa asisazame kundibata. "Dai ndakaziva

ndisina kumbotamba newe Peter! Sure uri Satan!"  
Ndakadaro ndakuzama kuburuka pabed, ndaida  
kutoenda kumba kwedu nekuti kwandaiva  
ndaisatoziva kuti kwaiva kumba kwani.

Akabva andinyangira ndokundibata nekumashure  
Peter. Ndakazama kumurwisa akaramba akandibata.  
"Sorry kani babe. Sorry wanzwa? But handina kumboti  
handikuroore ini, mangwana chaiwo totoenda tese  
kumba. Unoti ndiani achakuda iwewe usiri mhandara  
nhai babe! Zvagara hazvichaite kuti uite sister futi"  
akadaro akandibata ndikafemereka nehasha. "sorry  
hako ndaita ndisingafungire nekuti wandisiya ndisina  
option" akadaro ndikati, "liar! Handiti wandiraper?"



"Babe handina kumboku raper ini, kana uchida ndokuratidza video rawanga uchiti ndikubate. Nyangwe ukaenda kumapurisa handimbobabwe nemhosva" akadaro ndokundisiya akatora phone yake. "Ndibate kani iwe Peter, ndibate nyangwe mupantumu!" Ndakashamisika ndanzwa ndichidaro akabva atodzima phone yake akati,"wazvinzwaka zvawanga uchitaura, ipapa ndirikutozama kufunga kuti wanga wapindwa nei ndirikuzvishaya"

Misodzi yese yakabva yagwamba, kana chekutura ndakanga ndisisina. Neniwo ndaiva ndakuzama kuzvibvunza kuti ko ndaiva ndambopindwa nei

ndichitozvishaya. "Mama ndinovati kudiiko inini? Ndinovati kudii mama?" Ndakadaro ndabata pahana pangu Peter akati,"don't worry about mama babe, tichaita kuti vanhu vakuru vagozotaura navo. Asi kana uchida hako ndonokusiya kumba" akadaro ndikati,"kumba kwani manje? Urikuda ndiendepi iwewe wanditorera pride yangu?" Akabva ati,"handina kumboramba babe, kana uchida kuroorwa unondiudzaka toenda tese kumba mangwana a" akadaro ndikaramba ndiri zii, ndaiti ndikafunga mama ndainzwa kuvatyira. vaizozvitambira sei kuti ndaiva ndatizira. Ugoona ndaigara ndichivati hazviitike izvozvo.

"Saka wati tinoenda tese ka babe?" Akadaro Peter ndikaramba ndiri zii, akaburuka pabed kwakutora ma

blankets andaiva ndarasa akati,"unopindwa nechando babe, ita so ndikufugidze" kuita nharo kwakanga kuisashande saka ndakarara zvaaida iye kwakurara kumashure kwangu asina kupfeka. Ininiwo ndaiva ndisina, nguva yekupfeka ndiyo yandaiva ndatoshaiwa.

Hope dzakazondibata Peter asorara hake kare. Ndiye akazondimutsa zuva rakatevera ndikati,"Peter hako inini handisi kuda kuenda kumba kwenyu" he Chuckled ndokuti,"saka ndokuendesha hangu kwenyu? Nezuro hatina kuwirirana here apa?". Handina kumudaira akati,"honaka babe, inini ndirikutoda kukuroora despite the fact yekuti ndiwe wakandiita ndikurare. But handina basa nazvo nekuti....."

"Wait Peter urikublamer inini pakurara kwawaita neni?" Ndakadaro ndakunzwa kuda kuchema akati,"no

babe, aihwa I didn't mean it that way" akadaro ndikati,"handei kumba kwenyu kwacho!" He grinned achiti,"hauchione manje?" Akanditakura tikabuda panze ndikati,"panapa ndepani? Chii chakamboita tiuye pano nhaiwe?" He smiled ndokuti,"babe urikumboziva wakatangira kupi here? Wakatanga tichiri mumota uchiti Peter huya undiite. Ndakabva ndangouya newe kunoku, kumba kwefriend yangu ndaida kutogara newe pasi titaure asi wakasvika kuno watova worse. Ndakasara ndisina option than kungo....."

"Enough Peter! Handei kwacho" ndakadaro ndokubva amutsa mota yake.

Munzira mese ndaiva ndakamutarisa ndichishaiwa kuti nei aiva andiitira hutsinye. Neniwo ndaisanzwisisa kuti zviii zvaiva zvamboitika but

blame ndaitopa iye. Kufunga kuti saka ndiye akanga avakuzoita murume wangu Peter kwaindiita ndiseke zvese nekuchema at the same time. Mwari hameno vaiva vambondifungirei? Mama ndaizovaudza ndichiti kudii? Ko Nyasha zvake? Ko kana aizoudzwa na Peter kuti ndini ndaiva ndamuti andiite, Nyasha aibva atozondiona sehure. Kufunga zvese izvozvo kwaindirwadza mukati-kati memoyo.

"Babe tasvika" ndakazobviswa mudziva rendangariro na Peter ndikavhundukira. "ndipo pamba" akadaro achindivhurira door. Ndakatarisa zimba racho raiva rakanaka uku rakakura. Mota dzaiva mu garage mawandiro adzaiva dzakaita. "Hande" akadaro ndikazama kufamba ndikanzwa marwadzo. "Oh sorry kutokanganwa, rega ndikusimudze" akadaro

ndikati,"aihwa ndofamba" ndakadaro akati,"don't worry ndokusiya tapinda mukati" ndizvo zvaakabva azoitawo.

"Ko imi makararepi? Mama vatoenda kumapurisa kunotaura kuti hamusi kuoneka" vakadaro vamwe Mai vatakaona tichangopinda mumba. Ndakati kwati-kwati na Peter uyo akabva ati,"mamuka here Mai Tino? Mati vaenda kumapurisa? Haaa mamawo futi?" Akadaro kwakuburitsa phone yake ndikanzi,"makadii henyu?" Ndakavatarisa ndikaona vachisekerera ndikati,"makadii?"

"Phone yavo haisikuita, mabikeiko Mai Tino?"  
Akadaro Peter akanzi,"ndichangopedzisa kutsvaira  
mumba ini, ndanga ndakutogadzira breakfast"  
vakadaro akati,"horaiti kana mapedza munondiudza,  
please musaudze mama kuti ndauya nemunhu  
panapa ndichavaudza ndega" akadaro kuna Mai Tino  
vakagutsirira musoro,"hande babe" akadaro  
ndokundibata tikaenda kune imwe room tikasvika  
mune kamwana kaiva kakarara pabed.

Muroom macho ndakazoona kuti maiva make nekuda  
kwemapictures ake aiva kumadziro. "Anonzi Mitchell,  
mwana wa Philip" akadaro Peter achikisser kamwana  
kaye, pakataurwa zva Philip hana yangu yakarova  
mbichani ndikangomedza mate ndichiti,"horaiti"

"Huya umbogeze" wekurambira aisavapo sezvo Mai vakanga vasisipo. Takapinda mu bathroom akandiisira mvura inodziya akati,"ndokugezesa?"

"Aihwa ndogeza" ndakakasika kuramba ndokubva abuda achisekerera. Ndakasara ndikatanga kungotura mafemo kasingaperi. Ndakazopinda mutub ndatoona kuti mvura ingatonhore, kugeza kwacho kwaiva kwepore pore zvekuti ndakazobuda mutub mvura yatotonhora. Ndakabuda ndikazvipukuta ndokubva door ravhurwa ndikamhanya kuzvivhara. "Oh ndini babe, oh hembe idzi pfeka" akadaro Peter achindipa sport short rake zvese na golf t-shirt ndikatambira. , "pfeka hako"

"Uripo here?" Ndakadaro akabva abuda achiseka ndikasara ndichipfeka, short racho rakandibata zvekuti ndainzwa kunge ndisina kupfeka. Raiva rakati kurei zvaro asi rakabva razara nekuda kwema curves



andaiva nawo. Zihembe ndiro rakanga riri zihombe nekuti Peter aiva murefu.

"Kana wapedza ndoda kugezawo babe" akadeedzera Peter ndikabva ndafamba kubuda. "Oh wow, and wakachena babe. Wambozviona?" Akadaro Peter ndikangoti,"ah!"

"Dad imi, ndimama vangu here ava?" Kamwana kaye kakazenge kamuka zvikanzi,"ehe mwanangu, ndimama"

Ndakasekerera ndakakatarisa ndikagara pabed. Peter akapinda mubath zvikasara zvakunzi,"imimi mama maimbova kupi imimi? Peshe apa ndaiva ndega?"

Kakadaro ndikasekerera ndichiti,"ndaivako ndosaka ndauya"

"Ko shei mushina kuuya neaizhikimu yangu? Dad hawana kukuujai here?" Kaisanyarara kamwana ka Philip. But I wonder kuti aiva akazotanga iye kuita mwana sei Peter asina. Kaiva kakanaka and kainakidza zvekuti Peter akazobuda takutowirirana.

"Mawirirana ka?" Akadaro ndikati,"yeah" he smiled ndokuti,"hakanyarare ipapa, kufanana nababa vacho.Vakaita musikanzwa varikuchikoro. Saka ipapa inini ndini ndinonzi dad nekusziva vake chaivo nekufanana kwatakaita uku" akadaro ndikabva ndangogutsurira akaenderera achinditi,"haade kushaya ice cream ipapa? Hauna kutobvunzwa kuti wakaregerei kutenga?" Akadaro ndikaseka ndichiti,"ndabvunzwa" he laughed achiti,"ndozvaari

munhu wacho haagone hake kunyarara"

"Aripi Peter? Arikupi mai Tino?" Takanzwa munhu aidaro achipopota. "mama vauya ,babe imbopinda mu bathroom wozobuda kana vabuda. Vanotaurisa saka handisikuda zvekuti utukwe" akadaro Peter ndikangosimukawo nekukasika.

Stay tuned.

End of chapter 10.

HIDDEN FEELINGS.

By Tinah Munyengeni

+263786192322

+263713786647

C 11.

Peter.

"Peter! Peter!" Vakadeedzera vachivhura door rangu  
mama ndikati,"mama?" She frowned ndokuti,"saka  
kukwamatata kwese uku wanga usingandinzwe?  
Wanga wakanyararirei?" Vakadaro ndikati,"nhai mama  
kubva maita noise kudaro?"

"Wakararepi?" Vakadaro vakandidzvokora  
ndikati,"kwana James" kwefriend yangu kwandaiva  
ndakarara na Faisai. "saka phone waiva wakadzimirei?"



mama vakati,"kunyepa kwekuti kudiiko iwe Peter?  
Saka ndizvo zvawakaregerera kurara pano uchinorara  
hako kumba kwemahure ako?"

"Mama kumahure apiko, ndanga ndirikuzokuudzai  
zvakaitika mune zvakanaka" ndakadaro  
vakati,"putseke! Unoda kuzviona sekuti wakangwara  
inini ndakapusa. Imi amai vapinda mu bathroom umo  
budai tione!" Vakadaro mama vasimudza voice,  
ndakadzika pabed ndikanomira padoor rebathroom  
ndakutyira munhu wangu. Nehusoft hwake Farisai  
aingoudzwa one shoko namai vangu akachema.

"Urikuda kuti asabude?" Vakadaro mama vandidzvokora ndikati,"mama handina kumbodaro, munhu uyu musikana wangu mama musamutuke" ndakadaro ndichivhura door. Akabva abuda Farisai akabata maoko ake akatarisa pasi. "Ko zvaakatopfeka hembe dzako wani? Nhaimi sisi imi murikudei pano?" Vakadaro mama ndikati,"mama musikana wangu kani, ndakamutizisa nezuro tikanorara kwa James uko. Anoshand uyu, zvamuri imimi mugoti avinga mari yenyu ipapa?" Ndakadaro ndabata Farisai wacho zvikanzi,"saka haagone kumhoresa vanhu here?" Farisai wacho akabva apfugama akati,"makadii mama?" Mama vacho kwakumboramba vari zii ndokuzoti,"tiripo! Nditevere iwewe Peter!" Vakadaro ndokubuda ndikasara ndichisimudza Farisai. "Ndirikutya ini" akadaro akuda kutochema ndikati,"don't worry babe, rega ndinotaura navo wanzwa? Sara muno ndirikudzoka".

Ndakabuda ndikatevera mama, ndakasvika vari mu office mavo vachiti,"ndozviiko izvo nhaiwe Peter? Hauna kurara na Grace here iwewe? Uyu munhu urikufunga kudii naye?" Vakadaro ndikati,"mama uyo munhu akatosiyana nejoki ramunoti Grace riya, rakandi seducer, manje uyo ndini ndakatomutizisa ndamutyora gumbo" ndakadaro vakati,"saka urikuda kuita chipare kunge baba vako?" Vakadaro ndikati,"mukadzi wangu ndi Farisai chete ari one, uyo Grace haasi musikana wangu nekuti handimude!" Ndakadaro ndiri serious vakati,"kana waisamuda wakararirei naye?"

"Handiti akandiseducer?" Ndakadaro feeling annoyed vakati,"usade kutaurisa zvisina basa, kana waisamuda wakadi kuzvidzora? Kana uchitoda



zvekuwirirana neni wotoroora hako chipare. Pasina izvo uyo handimude pano!" Vakadaro vari serious ndikati,"hoooo" ndakadaro ndichitarira side.

"urikuti hoo chii ipapa?" Vakadaro mama varatidza kusvotwa nemhinduro yangu ndikati,"ndirikuti hooo zvamatauraka? Handiti ndimi mune makeys ehupenyu hwangu mama?" Ndakadaro ndavatarisa vakati,"nxaaa usade kundifinha wanzwa Peter? Ane makeys ehupenyu hwako ndiani! Sei usingade kunyarwa iwe? Unomboziva ndingadai ndangosvika nekudzinga kapfambi kako ako? Kutotaura newe zvakanaka kukunyara."

"Zvimwe zvese mungaite mama asi don't you ever call

her a bitch again! Handide hangu kushupana nemi mama. Farisai nezimwana raKhumalo pfambi ndiani?" Ndakadaro vakati,"haiwawo usandibvunze zvisina basa uko. Ungaenzanisa mwana waKhumalo neiko kanhu kandaona umo ako? Kasingazive kana kurukwa musoro?" Vakadaro ndikangodzungudza musoro ndichiti,"izvozvo hazvo hazvisisina basa nemi mama. Mukadzi ndewangu haasi wenyuka?" She clicked her tongue ndokuti,"ehe chiita utaure nemunhu wako muudze hama dzake. Zvekugara nevana vevanhu panapa vasina kuroorwa handide! Asi unotofana kuzomuudza kuti unechipare agare aziva" handina kudaira ipapo, I just stood up ndokubuda ndichivasiya varimo mu office mavo.

Mwana waKhumako ndiye wandaisazoroora manje.

Ndaingoda kuti ndiroore Farisai zvotopera  
ndozotanga kuramba wavo wekunditsvagira mama.  
Ndakadarika neku kitchen ndichitora food ndikaenda  
nayo kuroom kwangu. Ndakamuona akagara akabata  
tsaya ndikatombonzwa tsitsi. Ndakaita nguva  
ndakamira padoor ndichizvitongesa kuti zvandaiva  
ndakaita zvaiva izvo here? But nekumuda kwandaita  
Farisai ndakazviudza kuti ndaiva ndagonesa.

"Babe?" Ndakadaro ndokubva avhundukira  
achinditarisa ndikati,"uriboe?" She just swallowed  
asina chaakataura. Ndakagadzika food patable  
ndikaenda paaiva ndichiti,"it's fine babe, I'm here for  
you wanzwa? Chaurikufana kuita kungondiregerera  
kuti handina kuzokwanisa kuzvidzora. Ndini ndatova  
murume wako and iwewe ndiwe watovawo mukadzi

wangu. Ndinokuda Farisai. Ndirikuda kutokuroora chaiko kuchata newe nekuti handide uzonyadzise" ndakadaro ndamubata kumusana akaramba ari zii. Kuramba ndichitaura naye izvozvo ndakaona kuti zvaimurwadza ndikabva ndasimuka ndikati,"ita so ndikudyise" ndakadaro ndatora food akati,"no I'm not hungry!" Akadaro achidzungudza musoro ndikati,"babe you've to eat, kana ukarega kudywa unenge wakutondiomeserawo" ndakadaro asi akatorambisisa. Ndakabva ndangochivharawo chikafu chacho ndikagara paside pake ndakamutarisa.

"Babe Tete vako varipi? Ndirikuda kuti tivaone vatisvitsire shoko kunana mama" ndakadaro ndamubata maoko ese, instead yekuti adaire misodzi yakatanga kudzika nematama ake. "babe ko chii futi?

Did I say anything wrong?" I asked all confused  
akabva atowedzera kuchema. I pulled her into my  
arms kuti ambopedze shungu. Akachema inini  
ndichingomubhabhadzira. And zvakashanda nekuti  
akati achipedza ndokubva ati,"handina Tete inini  
Peter. Ndosaka ndaisada zvekuroorwa. Ndiri nherera  
kana vabereki vangu handivazive! Ndinonoudza ani  
achamira satete? Mama vangu ndiyo yega hama  
yangu. Handina hama inini" akadaro miromo  
ichidedera ndikati,"eish babe don't worry ok, zvimwe  
zvese hazvina basa asi tinogona kutaura namama  
vaNyasha handiti variko havo?" Ndakadaro ndokubva  
agutsirira ndikati,"rega ndifonere Nyasha" yake phone  
yaiva yakatsemuka zvekutoramba kuita on paaiva  
airova saka ndaiva ndakazongotakura line.

Nyasha wacho anenge aiva akamirira call yangu

nekuti pa first ring akanga atodaira. "Peter wakaisa kupi mwana? Peter ndati wakaisakupi mwana wedu iwewe?" Akatanga nekudaro achinzwika kutsamwa ndikati,"Nyasha come dow...."

"Shut up! Who are you to tell me to come down yet you kidnapped my sister? Wairegerei kudaira phone nezuro?" Akadaro Nyasha ndikati,"I didn't kidnap her Nyasha, pane zvakaitika shaa" ndakadaro akati , "zvakaitika zvei?"

"Farisai ndini ndinaye kuno, she's fine safe and sound. But ndakamutizisa" ndakadaro zvikanzi,"what! Are you kidding me? Farisai chaiye chaiye here kutizira?" Akadaro Nyasha ndikati,"Nyasha you need to lower your voice now, why are you shouting. See, I want you to talk to your mother ndoda vamire satete nekuti ndirikuda kutomuroora nekukasika. Ndirikuda kumuroora Farisai Nyasha, yes I know ndakakanganisa but ndirikuda help yako" ndakadaro

ndikanzwa angoti zii,"Nyasha? Nyasha are you still there?" Ndakadaro ndikanzwa ava umwe munhu achiti,"nhaimi murikureva chokwadi here kuti Farisai wangu ndiye atizira? Murikurevesa here?" Voice raiva ramama va Farisai saka ndakabva ndakata.

"Hiiii mama vakuzviziva?" Farisai akadaro asimuka ndikati,"babe come down, eish"

"Come down kuitasei nhaiwe Peter? Unomboziva mama vane bp? Ko kana ikakwira manje? I want to go home" akadaro akufamba ndokubva mama vamirawo padoor vachiti,"eh eh ibvai matoenderatu Mai mwana! Iwe Peter unondiunzira nherera ndinoidii pano? Kundiunzira ngozi mumusha mangu, ngaabve pano uyu and handide kumuona pano futi!"

Stay tuned.

End of chapter 11.

C 12.

Peter.

"Nhaimi mama?" Ndakadaro ndavhurisa ziso vakati,"nhaimi mama kudii? Unondiunzira nherera panapa ikarwara unonoudza ani? Heeee! Uchiri wakakwana here iwewe? Ndinomudii muroora asina vabereki ini? Usandidzvokore zvako ndanzwa zvese, kutoronga kuda kundinyepera kuti kanherera kako aka kadye mari yangu? Manje manyara, eh mainini muchiri makamirirei hamba hamba!" Vakadaro mama vachiita kurovanisa maoko avo. Farisai akanga akuchema and



kumuona akadaro kwakandipa hasha ndikamubata ruoko. "mama kana mafunga kundidzinga panapa taurai" ndakadaro ndakamubata vakati,"ndiwe nherera here iwe? Ndati nherera iyi ngaibve pano!" Vakadaro nehasha ndikati,"kudzinga mukadzi wangu zvirikureva madzingawo neni mama. Tirikubva tese!" Ndakadaro vakati,"heeee! Unopenga here iwe Peter? Wakadyiswa?"

"Mama zvese zvamurikutotaura zvekudyiswa izvo Fari haatombozvizive. She's very young for that. Kana muchida zvekutuka, tukai inini kwete iye" ndakadaro vakati,"asi unoti ndine basa newe? Kana wafunga kubva pano nekuda kweka nherera aka bva ibva hakozeve. Nhamo ndiyo ichakudzosa pano rega uone!" Vakadaro mama ndokubhidhaira vachibva

padoor.

"Peter ndisiye ndiyende hangu, ndinonotaura namama vangu vakanzwisisa" Farisai akadaro kumeso kwakazara misodzi ndikati,"no babe, hapana kwauri kudzokera. Kana uchitobva pano unenge urikubva neni wanzwa? Gara apa ndirongedze" ndakamugarisa pabed ndikangotora hembe ndichikanda mu monarch. Kumusiya achienda kumba kwavo ndizvo zvandaisazoita, zvaiva nani kutobva pamba pamama ku avoider madrama avo.

Ndakamubata ruoko after ndapedza kukanda hembe dzangu mu monarch ndokubva tabuda muroom mangu. "mwana wako urikumusiira ani?" Vakadaro mama tavaona vakagara mu sitting. "mama?" Ndakadaro vakati,"don't mama me! I'm not your

mother anymore! Handiti wachooser nherera iyo over me, your mother? Munhu akakupa mukaka Peter? Munhu akakurera kusvika pawave apa?" Vakadaro ndikati,"mama I'm not ready for madrama enyu aya. Mati imimi hamude mukadzi wangu kureva neni hamundide, saka nherera hadzicharoorwe here? Is that what you're trying to say?" Ndakadaro vakat, "ndati hausisiri mwana wangu Peter! Chibva pano!" Vakadaro mama vachiita kukwamatata ndokubva ndati,"as for Mitchell uyo muzukuru wenyu mama.And handikwanise kuenda naye.Kana muchida sarai muuraye manzwa?" Neiwayo ndakakweva munhu wangu tikabuda panze. Kuti ndiende na Mitchell ndakaona zvisingaite. Ndaiva ndatombonyepa kuti aisava wangu kurikutya kurambwa.

"Peter dai wangondisiya hako ndadzokera, hona apa hauchawirirane namama vako. Please ndisiye hangu ndiende" Farisai akadamba-demba tava mumota ndikati,"babe don't worry, I know what I'm doing" ndakadaro ndichitomutsa mota ndokubuda gate. Kwekuenda ndiko kwaisavapo saka ndakabva ndafonera James akati aiva atoenda kumusha. Hameno hanzi tete vake vaiva varwara here saka akabva atoti ndisanoenda kumba kwake.

Ndakabva ndatongonanga ikoko. Ndakati ndichisvika Farisai akati,"tadzoka futi pano?" Airatidza kusava comfortable nenzvimbo yacho. Inenge yaimurangaridza zvaiva zvakaitika."Wotombondiregerera babe. For the meantime we've to stay here nekuti hatisi

kuzobhadara rent. Mari yandinayo ndirikuda kutotanga business." Ndakataura maplans andaiva nawo nemari yandaiva ndakabira mama. Ndaitoziva kuti vaigona kuzoramba musikana wangu ndokubva ndabvisa \$15K USD.

"But Peter inini hangu ndakuda kuenda kumba" Farisai akaramba akudemba demba ndikati,"horaiti handei unovaona mama vako, but hausu kusara nekuti I'm sure watova nemimba." Ndakamunyepera akati,"ndatova nemimba? Oh God! What have I done to deserve this?" Akadaro abata musoro ndikati,"saka wati tiende here?" Ndakadaro akabva angoramba ari zii. "Don't worry babe rega ndifonere dad vangu vandibatsire tiroore zviri pamutemo." Ndakadaro ndichida kuti asanyanye kuzvinetsa. Ndaingotaurawo

but dad waitovawo mupengo zvavo. Ndakabva ndavafonera vakadaira vachiti,"Mr Mpombera speaking, who's this?" Ndizvo zvavaiita, kana number dzangu vaisatova nadzo. "dad it's Peter" ndakadaro zvikanzi,"Peter wekuramba Jesu katatu here? Wakazobuda rinhi mubhaibheri?" Vakashaina vachidaro ndikati,"dad please stop this now. Dad I need your help ok. Ndirikuda kuroora saka parikuda imimi muripo" ndakadaro vakati,"Mai vako vanokujaidza havapo? Ngavaende neweka kunoroora kwacho!" Vakadaro ndikati,"mama varamba ava" he laughed ndokuti,"saka sei wafunga kuti inini ndini ndichabvuma? How many times do I have to tell you that you're not my son Peter? Do your things boy, don't call me again!" By that he dropped the call ndikasara ndati tuzu.

Ndaiva ndakatoitisa ma DNA test and vaiva baba vangu havo. Asi kubva pavakanetsana namama ndiwo wakanga watova mugariro wavo dad wekuti handisi mwana wavo. Ndakabva ndazopererwa kusvika pakugumisira manje. Nyasha akabva afonawo nguva iyoyo akati,"nhaiwe Peter uripi? Ndirikuda kukuonai izvezvi mese" ndakamuudza kwataiva ndokubva atokata.

"Babe don't worry wanzwa?" Ndakadaro ndabata Farisai uyo ahangotura hake mafemo. Ndainasooni kuti mwana wevanhu akanga azoomerwa. Zvekuita ndizvo zvakanga zvatondipererawo. Takagara tangotarisa kusvika pakafona Nyasha achiti aiva asvika. Ndakaenda kunomutora, vakati vachionana na Farisai kwakumhanyira akabva atanga kutochema

Farisai.

"Nhai Farisai zvakafamba sei? Wanga wakudanana na Peter ndisingazive here?" Akadaro Nyasha akanzi, "handina kumbodanana naye ini, hameno chii chakaitika akandirara!" Akadaro Farisai achichema, Nyasha akandidzvokora akazoti, "and zvakaoma! Izvezvi mama vanzwa zvese vakadonha ne bp. Unoziva Havana kana kuzorara kuMazoe nezuro. Vakati pavakafona ukasadaira, vakabva vatopinda munzira vakauya. Pandataura nemi paye vanzwa zvese, izvezvi vatoendeswa kumusha kwavo mama vako Farisai" akadaro Nyasha ndikaona Farisai akugara pasi. Haana kuzombokwanisa kuchema nekuda kwekugumirwa.



"Zvamakaita zvakashata Peter. Mama vake uyu vaiva vakatarisira zvakanaka paari semunhu akakurira pa orphanage. Manje kubva matizisana here? Munoti vanonzwa sei kana ndimi?" Akadaro Nyasha ndikati,"sorry" akasimudza mapendekete akati,"ndini ndadii? Kutaura chokwadi I'm very disappointed in you guys. How can you do such a thing. Ko kana maiva mabvumana makaregerei kungodzoka henyu kumba mune zvakanaka? Manje kubva matoita baba namai ndokudii ikoko?" Farisai aiva angotarisa panzvimbo imwechete. "pakaposheka" ndakadaro ndichiita sekuti ndaiva ndakabvumwawo na Farisai. Ndaisada kuti Nyasha andifungire. Nekuda kwekuti Fari wacho akanga angonyarara Nyasha akabva atoona sekuti zvaaifungira ndizvo ndokuti,"manje chionai pamave nhasi? Motonamatira henyu mama

vapore otherwise munoitwa zvimwe nehama dzacho imi. Inini ndapotsa ndarohwa neumwe mukomana auya kuzovatora uko, ndichinzi ndiwe waiva na Fari saka ndiwe wakamufurira. Nhai Farisai ndakambokuti rara nemunhu kana wamubvuma here?" Akadaro Nyasha achiratidza kupererwa ndikati,"Nyasha it's fine, mama vanoita zvakanaka. Unongogara uripadhuze ka unzwe kuti varisei? Kana pakangonzi parikudiwa mari unondiudza ndobatsira" ndakadaro ndatoona kuti zvinganetse.

"Horaiti guys, I'll try my best, but haa mandinyadzisa Peter" akadaro ndikati,"we know, sorry hako Nyasha for putting you through all this. I'll try my best kuti mama vaite boe" ndakadaro ndokubva ambundirana

neumwe wake Nyasha akati,"mama will be fine Fari,  
usanyanye kuzvinetsa wanzwa? Dzimba idzi  
dzinotanga zvakasiyana, pamwe yako ndiwo  
matangiro ayowo" akadaro Nyasha ndokubva  
azooneka akaenda. Takasara takangogara sezvidhori.  
Farisai aiva akuita kunge aiva atova chimumumu hake.

Nguva dzakatoenda takangogara pasina zvataita.  
Nyasha akazofona achiti,"hanzi kurikudiwa \$10K  
shamwari hameno varikuda kutomboendeswa out of  
country" akadaro Nyasha ndikati,"hey saka huya hako  
utore nari yacho" takabva tawirirana kusangana  
mutown. "babe ndirikudzoka" ndakasiya ndadaro  
kuna Farisai ndikamukisser pamhanza ndikatora mari  
ndokubuda.

Ndakanosangana na Nyasha mutown ndikamupa mari akati,"ndinoti yabvepi mari yakawanda kudai Peter? Ndikati ndeyako vanoiramba." Akadaro ndamupa mari ndikati,"unoti wakwereta Nyasha, kana mama vazopora tozovaudza kuti ndeyangu pamwe vangatiregerere."

"But handina sure vakakuregerera zvekumhanya. Mwana wavo vaida zvakanaka paari" akadaro Nyasha ndikati,"ko ndodiiko nhai Nyasha? Zvakatoitika shamwari. Imboenda nemari tione." Ndakadaro akabva ati,"horaiti, please take care of Farisai. Ukaona akangoita zvimwe mwana iyeye Peter ndichakuvenga"

"I'll take good care of her, don't worry Nyasha." I assured her nekuti kana neni handina chandaidawo chakaipa kuti chiitike kuna Farisai. Takabva tatopesana ndokubva atoenda nemari Nyasha.

Ndakambosara ndakamira paye, pfungwa dzichifunga zvakawanda-wanda. Ndakazobvapo ndakudzokera kumba. Ndakaenda ndichitenga-tenga tuma fruits twekunopa Farisai. Ndakaenda kumba uko kwandakasvika kune mota dzemapurisa. Hana yangu yakatanga kurova ndakuzvibvunza kuti ko chii chaiva chaitika kuna Farisai. Kutu aiva anwa mushonga ma

neighbor akafonera mapurisa. Zvese izvozvo zvaiva mumusoro mangu ndikabva ndamisa mota kwakuburuka ndichimhanya.

Stay tuned.

End of chapter 12.

C 13.

Farisai.

Ndaiva ndangosara ndakagara after Peter abuda achida kunopa Nyasha mari. Kana kufunga panguva iyi ndaisatofunga, pfungwa dzangu dzinenge dzaiva dzatomboenda pamute chete. Ndaiva ndakangotarisa panzvimbo imwechete uku ndichingonzwa kunge ndaida kuchema. Asikuti ndiburitse izwi ndizvo zvaitondinetsa. Ndakazoita sendaiva ndadzoswa

back to my senses nevoice ramama va Peter  
randakanzwa panze vachiti,"iwe Majid are you sure  
vanhu ava vauya panapa? Ko zvapasina arikudaira  
wani?" Vaidaro vachideedzera, ndakashaya kuti  
chaiva chakuitika. Ndakabva ndasimuka ndichienda  
kudoor. "I'm hundred percent sure madam, ipo pano  
ndipo pavatouya, i saw oga packing his car over  
there" umwe munhu akadaro panze akutaura namama  
va Peter vakati,"saka pazai door iro, pamwe mota  
yangu atotengesa so. Peter avakuda kundikon..."  
Ndakabva ndavhura door umwe mukoma akati,"see  
madam, she's here? Why were you silent now? Do you  
want madame to fire me?" Akadaro mukomana uya  
akanzi,"Majid chibva pano, enda unodaidza mapurisa  
auye ".

"Madame you said I should call the police?" The guy  
asked akanzi,"yes Majid! Are you deaf now? Come-on  
get out!" Akamhanya mukomana uya inini ndaiva  
ndichiri confused nezvaitika.

"Where is my son?" Vakadaro mama va Peter vachiita kundipima neziso ndikati,"maswerasei mama? Emmm Peter ayenda mutown"

"Mama vako ndiani? Do I look like your stupid mother who dumped you uchiri svava? Do I? Unondiona sendine shavi rekuda zvandisina kushanda inini?" Vakandituka zvese namama vangu vandaisatoziva ndikati,"I'm sorry, Peter ayenda mutown"

"Kunoitei? Kunotengesa mota yangu? Ndizvo zvatatofurirana henyu? Manje nhasi arikurara kujeri!" Vakadaro mama vaPeter ndikaona mukomana uya adzoka netwo mapurisa. "officers wait for him,



hameno hanzi nepfambi yacho iyi ayenda mutown"  
vakadaro mama vaPeter vachiita kutambisirira  
kagumbo. Ndakangoramba ndakavatarisa  
ndichishaiwa kuti sei vaisava nemoyo unenge  
wamama Mai Chapupu. Ndaiva ndanzwa  
nekudaizwa kunzi pfambi nenguva diki diki iyoyi  
yavakanga vandiona.

"Arikudzoka nguvai murume wenyu ambuya?" Umwe  
mupurisa akazodaro after some few minutes of  
silence. "handisi kuziva" ndakadaro ndoda kudzokera  
mumba zvikanzi,"eh eh kupi? Murikuda kupinda  
mumba muudze murume wenyu kuti asauye? Mirai  
ipapo hambuya" vakadaro officer vaye ndokubva  
ndamirawo. "Majid your job is done here, you can  
leave" vakadaro mama va Peter ndokubva Majid

wacho ayendawo. Vakasara vakatanga kuita nyaya nemapurisa mama vaPeter inini ndikabva ndatogara padoor.

"Mama? Why are you here?" Ndakazosimudza musoro ndanzwa Peter achidaro. He looked confused nekuda kwemapurisa aivapo. "oh babe uripo? Are you ok?" Akadaro achida kuuya kwandiri akanzi dzvi-i. "Mr Man you're under arrest, you're advised to keep your mouth shut, anything you say it can be used against you in the court of law" vakadaro officer vachitoisa Peter macuffs . "Mama what's going on?" Akadaro Peter akanzi,"mari yangu yawaba? So wanga uchiti uchaidya yongorova? Ndipe kuno makeys emota yangu!" Vakadaro vachiita ekumubvutira. "mama ndaba mari yenyu inini? Saka matondidaidzira

mapurisa?" Akadaro Peter akatarisa mama vake, ainzwise tsitsi zvekuti ndakatomunzwirawo tsitsi.

"Take this bastard out of my sight officers!" Mama vake vakadaro ndokubva mapurisa atanga kumukwekweretsa. "Babe I'll be back" akadaro acheuka Peter. Moyo wangu wakarwadza kuti saka aiva atosungwa just like that.

"Handiti waiti uchaidya mari? Chiidyaka tone zvaava mujeri. Kanherera kasinganyare!" Vakasara vachidaro mama vake ndikatadza kana kuvadaira. Vakabva vatanga kubaya-baya phone yavo ndokuti, "yes Majid

come, yes just come" vakadaro ndokubvisa phone panzeve vakati,"so tell me? Manga mafunga kuita sei ne \$15K yangu?" Vakadaro ndikati,"I know nothing, I don't know what are you talking about" ndakadaro ndichikwiridzira mapendekete vakati,"ooh ok, manje mairasa. Yangu haingodyiwe Mai mwana.

Ndakatoishandira mari iyoyi, iwe hako ndipo paunoda kuuya uchindipandutsira mwana" vakadaro vachizvida ndikaramba ndakangovadzvokora.

Ndaitoshaya kuti what kind of a mother vanosungisa mwana wavo.

Majid uya akauya ndokupyiwa makeys emota ya Peter akaenda nayo. "uchapabva wega pano" vakasiya vadaro Mai va Peter ndokuendawo. Ndakasara ndakagara pamukova ndakabata tsaya. Hupenyu

hwangu hwaiva hwatongosanduka mukuhwaira  
kweziso. Ndaiva ndatova mukadzi wemunhu, dai  
ndaiva mukadzi wemunhu wandakaroowa naye  
ndichida zvaiva nani. Manje ndaiva ndisina option,  
apa imba yacho yaiva yatongotanga nemakata ega  
ega. Vamwene vaisatombondida kana nepadiki,  
ukuwo murume wacho aiva atosungwa, instead  
yekuchema ndakatoseka nhamo serugare.

I blamed myself countless times nekuda  
kwekubvumira Peter muhupenyu hwangu. Without  
him my life was very perfect ndina mama vangu,  
ndaigara ndichifara. Manje zvaiva zvangosanduka.  
And kufunga kuti mama vaitorwara nekuda kwangu  
kwaindiita ndinzwe kuzvipa mhosva. Zibundu  
randaiva naro pamoyo rakandiita ndirare ndisina kana  
kudya. Kana appetite yacho ndaiva ndisina.

Mumusoro makanga mava nehondo yepfungwa.  
Ndaifunga kutiza Peter at the same time ndichitya  
kuti ko mimba ndaizodii nayo.

Nhamo yakangooma, ndakatozvibvunza kuti ndini  
here Farisai ndaiva ndapedza husiku hwese ndiri one.  
Nematyiyo andaiita ndirikwamama, ndipo pandakaona  
kuti kana unewekuyemera unoita zvese zvese .

Ndakatenderera neimba yeshamwari ya Peter the next  
morning ndichitoshaya zvekuita. Ndakazoona  
maplates nemapoto kuti zvaiva netsvina ndikabva  
ndangoti ndisiyei kuti ndisanyanye kufungisisa.

Ndakapedza kusuka ndokubva ndagara, chikafu chaitovamo asi kuti ndibike ndaibikira ani. Peter handaiziva kana aizodzoka kana kuti ndaitozogara hangu ndega. Ndakaona kufa nenzara kuri nani. Kana Peter aisadzokawo ndaingogara ndakadaro pasina kudya. Kana arimwana wandaiva naye taizongofawo tese nenzara.

Peter.

"Saka maronga kundisungisa namama kuti uuye kuzonditora?" I asked Grace auya kuzondiburitsa kucamp. She smiled ndokuti,"aihwa hatina

kumboronga, but wakaba mari yavo ka iwewe?  
Urikumboziva kuti ndatovapa 15K iyoyo kuti  
vakuburitse. Dai pasina izvozvo wanga usiri kuzobuda  
iwe" akadaro ndikaramba ndiri zii, mama vaiva  
vandiitira mashura chaiwo. Ndaiva ndatoba mari yavo  
ndichiti pamwe hapana zvavaimboita. Asi vaiva  
vatozosvika pakutora nemota yangu, nyangwe zvavo  
vaiva ivo vaiva vakaitenga.

"Tirikuendepiko apa?" Ndakadaro ndaona munhu  
akubuda mutown akati,"kuMarondera?"

"Hezvo! Kunodii nhaiwe?" Ndakadaro ndavhurisa  
maziso akati,"ndoda Lodge isiri yemuno" I chuckled  
ndikati,"unopenga here iwe? Handina kukuudza kuti  
ndirikuda kuenda kumukadzi wangu?"



"Mukadzi wako iyeye anofana kuziva kuti hausi kudzoka. Ko handiti wasungwa akatarisa? Chii chaaita? Adii kutevera sezvandaita inini kuratidza kuti ndokuda?" She said ndikati, "stop comparing yourself with my wife, kuva murombo imhosva here?" Ndakadaro ndichizama kurwisana nedoor raiva rakatolockwa. Akabva atowedzera kudzvanya mafuta mota ikatanga kumhanya. Ndakanzwa hashu dzekuda kumudzipa asi ndakatya kuti kana taizoita accident taifa tese. Ndizvo zvandaisada nekuti Farisai aizosara nani.

Hatina kuzombononoka kusvika muMarondera munhu kwakutonanga neni kulodge."ukangoda kuzama kutiza ndokusungisa iwe, Lodge inoyi ndeya dad vangu saka play cool" she warned me achiparker mota yake. Akavhura madoor kwakundikwevera panze ndikabuda. "Hande mukati" akadaro andibata ruoko, kuti ndipikise zvaisamaker sense. Ndaigona kutozonorara futi kuma cells kwandaiva ndabuditswa. Takanopinda mune imwe room munhu kwakutotanga kubvisa hembe. Ndakazama kuzvidzora zvese nekutarisa side asi zvakaramba. We ended up making love mu Lodge muye. And aita kunge aibva asvikirwa mwana waKhumalo. Ndainasooni kuti zvandaiita zvaiva wrong asi ndaitongoita. Takatorara tese kulodge, akandimukurira kuma 05:00 tisati tabuda tikachimhanya. I started felt guilty ndatopedza kuita, ipapo ndipo pandakatanga kufunga kuti ndaitova nemukadzi kumba. Mwana wevanhu aiva atorara ega

inini ndarara neumwe mukadzi. Kuti ndimuudze  
zvaisaita manje kuti ndairara neumwe mukadzi. All  
the way kudzokera kumba hapana akataura neumwe.

"Ndirikuenda kubasa, saka kana wazoda kundiona  
unondifonera" akadaro Grace ndaburuka mumota  
make ndikati,"ndokufonera kuti uri ani wangu?  
Usafunge kuti ucharamba uchirara futi neni."  
Ndakadaro ndichinzwa kusvotwa akati,"pauchatanga  
kurohwa nenhamo ndipo pauchandida hako" akarova  
mota yake ndokuenda ndikasara ndakati tuzu.  
Ndakazokwira lift kuenda kwamama ndichida  
kunotaura navo vandipe mota yangu. Ndakatosvika  
vachinzi vaiva vaenda kubasa. Ndakaenda kuroom  
kwangu ndikatora phone yangu yandakaona iripa  
dressing table. Ndakabva ndatora makeys eimwe

Fortuner ndikabva ndabuda. Ndakapinda mumota ndokuenda kumba. Ndakasvika Farisai ariko akabata tsaya akagara. Zvaipisa tsitsi zvese nekurwadza, moyo wangu wakawedzera kuenda kure kure ndafunga zvaiva zvaitika kuti ndibude mujere. I felt like I was being selfish kutora mwana wevanhu ndogara naye uku asingazive zvandaiita neumwe mukadzi. Kutu ndimuudze futi aibva atozondiramba zvinova zvandaisada.

Stay tuned.

End of chapter 13.

C 14.

Farisai.

Kudzoka kwa Peter kujeri hakuna chakwakasandura. Chikafu handina kumbobvira ndachibata. Kana iye Peter haana kudyawo aiva angonditarisawo.

Takaswera takadaro kusvika manheru. Ndakatadza futi kudya. Takurara Peter ndipo paakazotanga kundibata-bata, ndaitonzwa kunge ndiri kunanairwa hangu. "Handisi kuzvida Peter!" Ndakamudaro akati,"babe mwana anoda kusimbiswa"

"Handide!" Ndakaramba nekuti ndaisatoda, ndainzwa kusvotwa nazvo kozoti marwadzo andaiva ndakambonzwa ndaiva ndichiri kumatya. Akakasika kunzwisisa ndokundisiya. Kuti aiva abuda sei kujeri aiva atombozama kunditsanangurira asi hapana kana chandaiva ndambonzwa hangu. Ndaiva ndakutongoita semunhu arikurasika njere. Nyasha manheru iwayo akazofona kuma 22:08 achida kutaura neni.

"Urisei Fari?" Akadaro ndikaseka ndichiti,"inini here Nyasha? I'm feeling like running ndisina kupfeka" ndakadaro akati,"Fari usadaro kani, Zama kuzvidzikamisa" I sighed ndikati,"kana mama vakafa Nyasha ndinogona kutopenga inini, you know how much I loved my mom right? And you also know how much she loved me Nyasha! And you expect me to calm?" Ndakadaro ndakunzwa zibundu riya raiva pamoyo randiti mbii pahuro. "yes I know zvinorwadza Fari, but mama vanoita zvakanaka nekuti kutaura kuno vatova kunze kwenyika" akadaro ndikaramba ndiri zii akati futi,"ndaiva ndisina kumbotarisira kuti zvakadai zvichaitika. Ndirikutozvipa mhosva ipapa nekurega kuenda newe out kwandakaita, dai ndaivapo zvisina kumbodai." She blamed herself ndikati,"no need to blame yourself Nyasha, blame me because

I'm the causer of this, ndaiti handide kutamba nevakomana asi nhasi ndavamukadzi wemunhu. Handizive kuti ndoti kudii asi ndiri benzi iwe Nyasha. Ndiri benzi inini" ndakadaro ndokutanga kuchema, Peter akatora phone yake ndokukata akati,"babe it's going to be alright ok. Please handide kukuona uchichema unondirwadzisa" akazama kundinyararidza asi ndakazongonyarara nehope.

The next day akamuka akandiitira porridge. "Babe urikufana kudya, unoda kuuraya mwana nenzara here? Think about our unborn child babe. Atadzei hake mwana? Do you think kana ukafa nenzara mwana wedu anokuregerera? Of course arikutodao kurarama, please babe ndokumbirawo udye" musu uyu akadamba-demba Peter kupedzisira akuchema

ndikadya. Kana masikati handina kuzomboita zvekudemberwa ndakangodya.

Nyasha akauya kuzondiona akaswera neni. Peter aiva ayenda mutown achiti aida kutsvaga shop sezvo aiva afunga business rekutengesa. Takaswera tiri two naNyasha achindibvunza zvaiva zvakaitika ndikamuudza."asi Peter anemoyo wakashata hake" ndizvo zvaakazotaura ndikati,"do you think ane zvaakandiita? " She just sighed ndokuti,"aihwa haaa hapana, ndirikutongoti anemoyo wakaipa akatadza kuzvidzorawo. Aisafanira kudaro so, but anyways hatina zvatingazviite kana mwari varonga saizvozvo".



Akazodzokera manheru Nyasha, akangoti achidzokera Peter ndokusvikawo achifara. "ndaiwana nzvimbo babe, \$300 per month" ndakangosekererawo asi ndisingatode. Mota aiva atorerwa namai vake hanzi vaiva vasangana mutown vakaitora. The next day akamukira kuenda mutown kunotsvaga zvekuisa kushop. Akazodzoka manheru achiratidza kuti aiva akaneta. Ndakamupa food yake akadya ndokuzotanga kundinyengerera kuti tisimbise mwana.

"Peter zvinorwadza izvi" ndakadaro akati,"kaiva kekutanga chete kaye babe, trust me this time you'll enjoy" ndakazongomusiya akaita zvaaita. Ndakambochema paakatanga kupinda. Marwadzo acho akazotanga kupera zvawo asi moyo

waisambova ikoko. Takatoita one week tiri tese na Peter ndipo pandakatanga kutozvigamuchira kuti pakanga pasisina kudzokera kumashure.

Ndaizodiwa nani kana ndaizosiya Peter iye aiva akurara neni almost everyday. Ndakatanga kutoisawo pfungwa dzangu panzvimbo one nekuti Peter wacho aizama kundifadza. Hapana paaidzoka kubasa akasandivigira something. Hembe dzakanga dzatowanda nekuti aitouya nadzo daily. Nyasha paakazouya kuzondiona akatosiya anditi ndaiva ndatogona kuzvigamuchira kuti Peter ndiye akanga ava wangu murume.

Chaizongondinetsa kuti saka taiva tatova mukadzi nemurume pasina kubvisirwa mari here? Mari yangu ndaiva neshungu dzekuti idyiwe namama nyangwe zvangu ndaiva ndakavaitira zvisizvo. Pa one week ipapo Nyasha aiva ati mama vaiva vakadzoka kubva kunze kwenyika vapura, ndizvo zvimwe zvaiva zvazoita ndiise pfungwa panzvimbo imwechete. Asi basa vaiva vatosiya vakugara kumusha. Ndakangoti rimwe remazuva tichasangana.

Shamwari ya Peter payaiva yakuda kudzoka Peter akabva atsvaga kumwe tikabva tatama. Kubasa ndiye aiyenda inini ndirikumba. Ndakabva ndafunga mushini wangu rimwe zuva ndikatumira Peter kuti anoutore.

Zuva racho raakaenda akakasika kudzoka ndikati,"ko uripi mushini wacho?" Akagara pasi ndokuti,"hakuna uko, hanzi mama vakatora vakapisa"

Ndakabata pahana pangu ndikati,"hiii nhaiwe iti sure?" Akagutsirira musoro wake ndokuti,"ndatoudzwa na elder, hausikuona dama rangu rakatozvimba iri ndivo vandikwatura" ndakabva ndaona kuti aiva akatozvimbawo chokwadi ndikati,"hezvo! Ko hanzii futi?" He smiled ndokuti,"hazvisisina basa babe, wabikei?" Akadaro akuvhara vhara nyaya yacho, ndakabva ndamupa food yake akadya. "Saka nhasi hauna kutomboenda kubasa?" Ndakabvunza after apedza kudya akati,,,"ndatoenda, asi pandaenda kunoona elder ndipo pandisina kuzokwanisa kudzokera. Ndaita nguva ndiriko kubasa kwavo nekuti vanga vachitoda

nezvangu" akadarwo asi inini handina kuzvibvuma.  
Hameno zvandaingonzwa soo. Handina kumuitisa  
nharo. The next day munhu akamuka aripo paside  
pangu ndikati,"ko nhasi hamusi kuenda kubasa?"  
Akambosekerera kwakuti,"no, I've decided to spend  
the day with you today" akadarwo ndikati,"ummmm ko  
kubasa manje?" Akandiisa chigunwe pamuromo  
akati,"shhhh, unenge wane mimba iwewe mazuvano  
wakutaurisa" akauya pamusoro pangu ndokutanga  
kundibata. We made love makuseni iwayo ndokubva  
tazonogadzira breakfast tese. Akazobva abuda kuma  
10:00 achiti ane zvaaida mutown . Ndakasara  
ndakarara, akakasika kudzoka akauya ne pregnant  
test ndikati,"saka ndizvo zvawaregera kuenda  
kubasa?"

We did the test ndokubva ndaona ndine mimba.  
Akafara Peter zvekusvika pakufonera Philip  
akati,"ndakazviita Phil. Farisai ava nemimba!"  
Akadaro zvikanzi,"wati ani iwe Peter?" Kungonzwa  
voice rababamunini hana yangu yairova,"Farisai"  
akadaro Peter akanzi,"ndi Farisai upiko uyu?  
Wandoziva here uya?" Peter wacho haana kuzodaira  
kwakukata video call iya ndokufonera Mai vake.

"Ko mama wavaudzirei?" Ndakadaro akati,"Mira chete  
uone iwe" vakabva vatozouya kumba mama vake  
vachifara zvisingaite. "Aihwa wagona muroora,  
vazukuru ndirikutovada" vakadaro mama va Peter  
after vakumbira ruregerero nezvavaiva vakambondiita.  
Takabva tanzi titoende navo kumba kwavo tikaramba  
tese.

Peter.

Chaiva chasvota mama mwana waKhumalo aiva adzokera ku England. Vaifunga kuti achaita mimba yangu. Manje aiva adzokera asina kana kumbotaura hake, vakarwadziwa mama kusvika pakunditi,"ko iye wako haasati anapo pamuviri?" Ndizvo zvakazoita ndimuke ndichinotenga pregnant test izvozvo. Vakafara mama zvekusvika pakutoda kudzokera nesu but ndakaramba. Mama vaisanzwisika, vaigona kusvika votanga havo kuita drama.

Vakadzokera kumba kwavo havo asi ndakabva ndatonzi ndichisiya zveshop ndiende kubasa kwavo. But ndaiva ndisina kupusa saka kushop ndakatsvaga umwe munhu wekuisa. The next day Majid akatouya kuzonditora akaenda neni kubasa. Ndaiva ndakushanda sa PA wamama. Nguva zhinji ndinenge ndinavo saka ndaiva ndakutoudzwa zvekuda kutengera Farisai mota kana angopona.

Philip ane day raakafona ariye akati,"madii vakuru?" Aiva akaita zvekurara pabed ndikati,"wangu wadii?" He smiled ndokuti,"ndanzwa namama kuti makuenda kubasa? Aihwa haa mazogona manje ndokukura" akadaro ndikati,"haaa kungodaro daro, ko tingadii isu tane mhuri?"



"Ko mhuri yacho yakangoitwa pasina muchato hanzii?" He asked laughing ndikati,"haaa pakaipa iwe, zvinhu zvacho zvakaitika nekukasika". Ndaiti pamwe achataura nyaya ya Farisai asi haana. Ndaiva ndakutozviziva kuti musikana waida ndi Fari wangu but aiva adya manonoko babe rakanga rava rangu. Ndaiva ndapindana nedzakawanda nekuda kwake Farisai, elder vaiva vakandirova nekuda kwake, ndaiva ndakarara nemwana waKhumalo nekuda kwake. Ndakasekerera hangu after call na Phil ndichirova dundundu kuti ndini ndaiva ndakazori winner babe.

Nyasha akazondifonera ndakuenda kumba akati,"vana

mama va Farisai ndakavaudza kuti mari yaiva yako vakati varikuda kukudzoserwa."

"Huh!" Ndakadaro ndashamisika akati,"ehe, haaa pakaipa.Ndambozama kuvaoneswa but haaa muchembere wa Fari arikujamuka iwe. Vatoti nyangwe zvikadi Fari havachade kumuona nekuti agara haasi mwana wavo" akadaro ndikati,"haaa zvichiri zvega here? Havasi vakuzvinyanya manje" ndakadaro ndatopererwa akati,"haaa hameno, ndangoti ndikuudze zvavataura"

"Kana vakupa mari yacho unondiudza ndichanoisa ku orphanage kwavo ikoko" she laughed ndokuti,"haaa horaiti ndokuudza" ndakaenda kumba ndikati asaudze hake Farisai, kana inini handina kumbobvira ndamuudza nezvazvo. Mazuva iwaya aiva akufara

saka ndaisada kukanganisirwa mufaro wemunhu wangu.

Ndakasvika kumba ariko akarara hake pasofa, I kissed her pa forehead akati,"madzoka?" Akadaro akavhara maziso ndikati,"yes Mai mwana. Arisei Jamal mudumbu umu?" Ndakadaro ndakuribata-bata, she giggled ndokuti,"ko iye akuti mukomana ndiani?" Akadaro akumuka ndikati,"ndirikutozvinzwa kuti mukomana uyu"

"Nhema dzako, musikana" akadaro ndikabva ndamusimudza ndichiti,"kana arimusikana ndinokutengera mota wanzwa?" Takaseka tese tichienda ku kitchen ndokubva ndanopihwa chikafu changu ndikadya.

"Babe?" Akadaro anditarisa, zvekunzi Peter zvaiva zvazongopera. And ndaita kunzwa kufara achidaro. "Mai mwana?" Ndakadaro ndichisekerera ndamuradzika pachest pangu akati, "I was thinking about Mitchell, hazviite here timutore togara naye. Kuswera ndega kwakundisvota ini" akadaro ndikati, "are you sure? Mitchy anemakuhwa unomuziva iwe" ndakadaro ndichizama kumusvibisa moyo kuti asamutore, ndaiva ndisati ndakuda kuti azive kuti aiva mwana wangu. Farisai ndaimuda, zvandaiva ndakamunyepera zvaiva zvakawanda zvekuti kana aizoziva chokwadi aigona kundivenga zvekusada kundiona.

Stay tuned.

End of chapter 14.

C 15.

Farisai.

"Makuhwa ane basa rei manje? Handiti mwana mudiki?" Ndakadaro ndichiseka after Peter ati Mitch aiva nemakuhwa. I wouldn't mind staying with her . Aisava nemakuhwa aitura zvaanenge aona, kuswera ndega kwaiva kwakundibhowa. TV ndaisvika pakuneta nekuyiona. Dai paiva nemushini zvimwe ndaiswera ndichisona asi zvaiva zvakavharana. Nyasha wo anenge ari busy nebasa rake, plus mazuva iwaya aiva akufambira nyaya dzekuroorwa kwake. Bruce ainasoita zvinhu zvake negwara kwaro. Zvaisada kuudzirwa kuti zvaNyasha zvaimufambira. Zvainasooneka kana auya kuzondiona. "Ndingatokutengere hangu phone uswere uchiverenga

pane kuswera na Mitchell aihwa haa no" akaramba achidaro Peter ndikati,"but adii nhaimi?" He laughed ndokuti,"munhu uya haumuzive zvakana. Mudiki hake but zvimwe zvaanotaura unoshaya zvinobvepi chaiko, aihwa ndokutengera phone woswera hako pama novel zvirinani"

"Horaiti zvinongoita futi nekuti ndatomusuwa mabook acho" ndakadaro ndichisekerera zvikanzi,"now you're talking, saka phone yako ndouya nayo mangwana wanzwa babe?" I nodded ndichisekerera zvikanzi,"chihande tinogeza"

"Ah ndambogeza masikati" he laughed  
ndokuti,"urikuona kana ndichizoti kumunhu kari umu  
kamukomana. Zvemvura hakade" ndakasekawo  
ndikati,"nhema musikana uyu, ah ko ndine tsvina yei  
zvangu ini" he smiled ndokuti,"saka chihande  
unondikweshwa" zvaidiwa ndaizviziva saka  
takazongoenda tikanoita mubath imomo  
ndokuzobvamo tatogeza tese.

Takaperekedzana kunobika tichibatsirana. And zvaiva  
zvakutondinakidzawo. Zvaindiitira funny kuti saka  
ndini ndakanga ndatova mukadzi wemunhu.  
Ndichitogeza nemunhurume, zvese nekubika tichiita  
tichi kisserna.

Taifara hedu kutokanganwa kuti ndaiva ndisina kuroorwa. The next day Peter akauya nophone yaiva andivimbisa ndikafara. "Ndatenga sim card new one riya handide kuriona muphone umu" akadar achindipa phone. Apa inini ndiro randaitoda kuisa ndikabva ndati,"iro ragara rakatorasika" I lied nekuti ndaida kuzosara ndichiriisa asipo ndofonera mama. Akabva andigadzirira WhatsApp neline new one raingova nenumber dzamama vake nedza Nyasha nedzake iye Peter. "Ko babamunini Phil?" Ndakamubvunza after andipa yakuita pa WhatsApp akati,"unoda kutaurei na Phil? Asi unoti ndiwe Farisai waaifungira paye?" Akadar asingafare ndikati,"aihwa, ko ndambodaro here ini? Kungoda kutaura navo sababamunini vanguka? Ndichavaudza kuti vaunzire mwana zvinhu zvekuvarungu" ndakadar ndichitoseka asi iye akabva ati,"anotengerwa na Phil inini baba vake ndafa here? Handina number dza Phil dzandirikukupa babe"



Ndakabva ndatosiyana naye ndichiti ndichazoudza mama vondipa. Nyaya dzavo nababamunini Phil ndaisava nebasa nadzo. Ndaitongoda kutaura navo semunhu wababamunini.

Zuva rakatevera Peter ayenda kubasa, ndakasara ndikaisa old sim rangu muphone. Ndakamhanya ku profile pic kwamama. Paiva naivo mama vakatomira nevamwe vasikana two, and vaiva vasimba mama. Nyemwerero yaiva pameso pavo yakaita kana neni ndisekerere ndega kunge munhu akupenga. "Hie mama" ndakavaisira massage since waitova online. Yakasvika ndokutovhurwa ipapo ipapo asi vakaita

nguva vasina kudaira.

"Ndiani uyu?" Vakazopindura ndikasekerera ndichiita zve voice knot ndikati,"makadiiiko mama? Ndinoda kuti sorry nezvandakakuitirai. Mama kana neni ndaisada zvidai asi satan akandikurira mama.Ndokumbirawo kukuonai mama zvakawanda tozotaura ndichikuonai, ndinokudai mama vangu" yakaenda audio iyoyo ndokubva varega kutopindura havo asi vatoivhura. "Mama I'm sorry" ndakatumira imwe ikarega futi kudairwa. "Mama kani say something, taurai neni, ndozviziva ndakatadza handisi kuramba" ndakaisa imwe ndokubva vangoti,"all the best Farisai, handisi Mai vako ini. Handina kukuudza here kuti ndakakunhonga? Hupenyu ndehwako saka unoita zvawada nahwo, inini handina kukutsamwira asi chitsvagawo hama dzako" vakapindura ne audio

ndikatonasovanzwa kuti ndivo mama. Moyo wangu wakatamba tamba nemufaro zvese nekusuwa nguva imwechete nekuda kwemashoko avaiva vataura. Ndakada kuti ndivapindure ndikaona profile pic pasisina, and I didn't want to be told kuti she had just blocked me. Zvakandirwadza kusvika pakadzika-dzika pemoyo ndikabva ndafunga kuita zvekufona.

Yakatanga kurira pasina anodaira, and yakazopedzisira isisarire kwacho. Ndakanzwa kurwadziwa ndikabva ndapinda mumagumbezi masikati machena iwayo. Ndaiva ndatokanganwa kuti ndaifana kubvisa old sim muphone. Ndakazongonzwa na Peter adzoka achiti, "line iri harisi rainzi rakarasika here?"

"Waswera boe?" Ndakabvunzawo wangu mubvunzo akati,"iwe Farisai handisi kuita mafunnies! Ndati line rainzi rakarasika iri ririkutsvagei muphone umu?" Akadaro atotsamwa ndikati,"ndanga ndichida kutaura namama" ndakamuudza chokwadi akati,"mama vapi nhaiwe? Una mama iwewe?" I frowned ndikati,"what do you mean? Handina mama here?" He Chuckled ndokuzvikandira pabed akati,"mama vapi? Munhu akatokunhonga ndiye waunoti mama? Havabatsirike Mai vaye! Ndakavarapisa kava kechingani aka? 10,500\$ yese yandakavapa asi vane maguts ekutaura kuti hanzi heee ndoda kumudzoserwa mari yake, handiti mari iyoyo inotokwana kuroora munhu? Havazive zvavanoita ambuya vaye" akadaro Peter ndikangoramba ndakashama muromo ndakamutarisa, iye haana kutoita basa nazvo nekuti akatoenderera achiri,"kune vanhu vari ungrateful kunze uku! Munhu ndakamurapisa ka two kese oti hanzi anoda

kundidzoseramari yangu, who does that? Vaida kuti  
usaroorwe kuti urimukadzi wechikwambo here?  
Manje ndezvavo! nyangwe vakadzosa mari iyoyo  
ndirikunoisa ku orphanage kwavo!"

"Nhawe Peter!" Ndakadaro ndatsamwa akati,"ko chii?  
Iwe hauzvionewo kuti vanobyzer here muchembere  
vaye? Dai vakangorega havo kundidzoseramari,  
handina kumboti ndaizovaronda ini. On top of that  
ndaida kutoroora kana kuri kunzi taizoyanana. Manje  
iiii haaaa vanobyzer big time muchembere vaye,  
ndosaka ndaisada zvekuti uise old sim muphone  
umu" akadaro ndikati,"Peter munhu uya ndimama  
vangu wanzwa, nyangwe vasirivo vakandibereka but  
she raised me ok. Kana uchitaura nezvavo unofana  
kuratidza respect, unoda vakusekerere manje iwe

wakavatadzira?" He laughed ndokuti,"ndakavatadzirei manje apa? Kuti ndakakurooreri here? Haaa babe come on, saka ndizvo zvaungatotsamwire?" handina kumudaira nekuti aiva andibhowa. Ndakamupa phone yake ndikanozvivharira mubathroom. Ndakatanga kuchema ndirimo, mama vaiva vatondiblocker havo pamwechete nekundiudza mashoko anorwadza asi ndaisada kuti umwe munhu ataure zvakaipa pamusoro pavo. Especially sa Peter aifana kunge achitovanyengerera ndiye aiva akutaura hake zvaanoda. Ndakagara mu bathroom ndichishaiwa kuti mama vaiva wrong papi pakutsamwa kwavaiva vakaita.

Ndakatobatwa nehope ndirimo mubath ndikazomuka the next day ndiripabed. Ndakatarisa-tarisa mumba

ndokubva Peter avhura door uku akabata tray yaiva nefood. "morning morning" akadaro achisekerera ndikaramba ndakanyarara, akagadzika tray yake padressing table ndokuuya kuzopfugama pamberi pangu.

"Sorry hako babe ndakazoita sendaituka mama vako, but kungoti ndaiva ndarwadziwa nekudziswa kwemari. Nezuro vakatopa Nyasha 5K vakati kwasara imwe 5K. Saka ndinonzwa sei kana ndakavapa ndichibatsira ivo vodaro? Sorry hako kana ndakataura zvakakusvota mukadzi wangu. Unozviziva kuti handide kukurwadzisa ndiregerereiwo mamoyo" ndakaita sendichachemerwa munhu achidemba ndikati, "horaiti zvakwana, next time usazviite futi" he nodded smiling ndokuzotanga kundidyisa. Mazuva

akatevera hapana akazotaura nezvamama. Inini ndini ndega ndaingovafunga asi ivo vanenge vaiva vakatopedza neni nekuti havana kumbondi unblocker.

Mwedzi yakatofamba ndokubva Nyasha achata. Ndakatoendawo kumuchato wake asi handina kuda kuonekwa nevanhu vakawanda. Ndakanzwa kufara nazvo ndaona achata na Bruce wake.

Peter aona Nyasha achata akabva ati,"ndirikutoda kuti tichatewo kana wangobatsirwa" and inini I was like "kuchata pasina mama?"

"Babe saka todii ivo vakatokukanganwa?" Akadarwo Peter ndikashaya answer.

Takazongozvisiyawo zvakadarwo kwakutanga



kurarama life yedu isina vanhu hobho mukati. Mama va Peter ndivo vaita kuuya daily kuzondiona. And taiva takuwirirana zvekuti hawaimbofungira kuti ndivo vekundiita sevachandidya.

Tava musix months babamunini Philip vakabva vangouya vanhu vakavarairwa, day racho taitova pamba inini na Peter tichiyemerana hedu takatogara panze.

Takazonzwa munhu apinda pagate achiti,"surprise!" ndikaramba ndakavatarisa ndanzwa hana yangu ichirova zvayaiva yakamboita musi wandakavaona. Vaiva vakura vakuita kunge munhu wemu tv chaiye, ndebvu dzavo dzaiva dzakagerwa zvakanaka

zvichienderana necut yaiva mumusoro mavo. Kuta  
chokwadi I admired him nechemumoyo, but after all  
he was my in-law . "Maiguru maiguru?" Ndakazobva  
mundangariro vandidaro ndikati,"hummmm"

"Ndimi matova nezidumbu kudai? But you guys tell  
me makazozviita rinhi izvi?" Vakadaro vachisekerera  
ndikasekererawo ndichiti,"ah babamunini ko makauya  
rinhi? Inga zvatokura?" He laughed ndokuti,"haaa  
ndakura here ini? Makazozvifambisa seiko  
nemukomana kusvika mupanane matumbu kudai?"  
Vakaramba vane mubvunzo wavo iwoyo uyo  
wakapindurwa na Peter achiti,"ko izvozvo ndizvo  
zvawavinga here Philip? Zvedumbu remukadzi wangu  
zvadii manje? Roorawo wako umupe dumbu  
shamwari, ukaramba wongotaura zvemukadzi wangu  
hatizonzwisiseka?".

Stay tuned.

End of chapter 15.

C 16.

Farisai.

Babamunini Philip laughed vakati,"hiii makuruwani mukabva matoita kunge hameno hameno kudaro safe here? Ndirikutotamba na Gules vangu imimi makuto catcher hanzii?" Vakadaro vachiratidza kuti vaitozvifarira havo. Wacho wavaitaura naye hameno nei aiva azongosandura mood, akatoratidza kusafara nekuona umwe wake akati,"kana uchisvika pavanhu unotanga kungobvunza zvemimba here Philip? Handiti unombotanga wamhoresawo vanhu?" Babamunini Phil laughed vakati,"haa mudara

matokura zvekudai nhai? Anyways makadii mukoma, makadii maiguru?" Vakadaro vachonjomara babamunini, I couldn't help it but I laughed nekuti zvaitwa nababamunini zvaiva a bit hilarious. "Tiripo" Peter akapindura akamanga serious inini ndikati,"imi babamunini simukai apo, ko makauya rinhi?" He smiled standing up vakati,"haaa ndakatosvika nezuro ini, so nhasi ndikati regai ndimborova ka couple aka ne surprise" vakadaro ndikati,"masvika takatogara hedu panze, handei mumba mugare pasi." Ndakadaro ndakutosimuka pazambia rataiva tawaridza panze tichiyemerana na Peter.

"Horaiti regai nditange ndapinza mota yangu mukati, ndangoisiya panzeka ndichiti zvimwe ndinogona kukushaiwai" vakadaro vakutofamba kudzokera

ndikasara ndichiti,"hiii vakura babamunini" ndaiti  
pamwe Peter ane zvaachataurawo iye  
kwakungoti,"hooo" ndokubva atonyarara hake,  
ndakatoshaya kuti aiva atsamwei munhu aiva  
angomuka achizvifarira.

Babamunini vakapinza mota yavo yaiva Fortuner ye  
white, yaiva yakanaka zvekuti ndakanasoonza kuti  
vaiva vaiva tunhu twavo. "ko baba zvichauya huyai  
mundibatsire kuburitsa tunhu twandauya natwo utwu"  
vakadeedzera kudaro ndikasekerera ndichitarisa  
Peter akati,"ah zvekunetswa ndombozvida here ini"  
akaenda pamota yababamunini inini ndikabva  
ndatopinda mumba. Ndaifara hangu musu uyu asi  
hameno chii, paiva pangosvika babamunini mufaro  
wangu waiva waita kuwedzera. Ndaingonzwa kufara  
kwandaisaziva kuti kuri kumbobvepi.

Vakapinza mashopping bags mumba vana Peter ndokumaisa mu sitting mandaiva. Vakabuda futi ndokuzodzoka Peter akabata monarch babamunini vakabata chi cardbox chaita kunge chaiva neka toy kemota mukati. "oh yeah" vakadaro babamunini vachizvikanda pasofa. Peter akauya akauya kuzogara paside pangu ndokubva tazomhoresana zvakanaka na babamunini.

"Kwakurisei kubasa?" Ndakadaro ndatoona Peter akangonyarara babamunini vakati,"kubasa kwaiva kwakanaka chose maiguru, kurisei hako kuno?"

Vakadaro ndikati,"kuno tiri vatano sezvamuri kungoona babamunini, ndimi madai kutiunzira zvekuchirungu" he smiled ndokuti,"haaa hapana apa, ndakangonhonga two three, monarch iro ndorine hembe dzemwana, then umo mutori nechitoy" vakadaro ndikati,"yuwiii atotengerwa chitoy kare? Babamunini ka? Apa hembe gogo vake havanetewo kutenga dzatowandisa" ndakadaro ndichisekerera vakati,"haiwa ndozvakanaka, ndakafara zvekuti pandakanzwa kuti mutori nepamuviri ndikati regai nditotenga hembe dzemwana" vakadaro vakawedzera futi vachiti,"chitoy ndicho chandakatanga kutenga, ndakangochiona ndikachida" vakadaro ndikati,"maitabasa babamunini, ndokugona kana muchiziva mhuri yenyu" ndakada kusimuka kuti nditore monarch ndaida kutoona hangu preparation yavaiva vatenga. Peter akabva anditi ruoko dzvii ndikati,"ko chii?"

"Urikuda kudii?" Akadaro ndikati,"ndirikuda kutoona hangu tuhembe twatengerwa mwana" haana kundisiya akati,"Philip shamwari hembe dzako dzokera nadzo. Chandingatotre apa maybe I grocery. Ko unogotengera mukadzi wangu preparation kuti inini handigone kutenga ndega here?" I frowned ndichitoshamisika kuti chii chaiva chakaipa pane zvaiva zvaitwa nababamunini. "babe ko zvakaip..." Ndaida kutaura kwakunzi,"iwewe nyarara Fari, handisi kutaura nowe. Ndirikutaura na Philip uyu . Philip kana wakudzokera hembe dzako unodzokera nadzo idzi nekuti mwana wangu preparation itoripo inoenderana naye" akadaro Peter babamunini vakaseka vachiti,"ko ndinodzokera nadzo ini ndambouya nadzo?" Ndofunga vaiti zvimwe umwe wavo aita ma funnies asi Peter aisatoseka akati,"zvandatotaura wazvinzwa



Phil. Hembe dzako handisi kudzida pano!".

"Aizvee ko mutori serious nhaimi baba Mitchy?"  
Vakadaro babamunini frowning, vanenge vaiva  
vazoonna kuti mukoma wacho aisatamba. "Gadzirira  
babamunini chekudya ka?" Akandidaro Peter  
ndikabva ndasimuka. Ndakazviziva kuti kwaiva  
kundidzinga nekuti handina kure kwandakaenda  
ndanzwa Peter akuti,"Philip zvekuti unobva kunze  
kwenyika uchida kundiratidza hubhuru pamukadzi  
wangu ndokudii ikoko? Saka unoti inini handikwanise  
kutengera mwana wangu preparation?" Ndakabva  
ndatomira ndikanzwa babamunini vachiti,"ko  
ndambodaro here nhai Peter? Ndakangotengawo  
sababamunini sematengero andaiita pana Mitchell"  
vakadaro babamunini ndikashaya kuti ko vaiva

vakuzama kutii nekuti Mitch aiva wavo.

"Iwe usataure zva Mitchell panapa. Ndirikutura nezvemukadzi wangu, unoda kuti akuone sekuti iwewe ndiwe une mari unokwanisa ku afforder kutenga hembe dzinodhura kudarika inini muridzi wemimba? Asi unoti handizive ma intentions ako? Manje wakanonoka shaaa, hembe dzako urikudzokera nadzo!" Akadaro Peter babamunini vakaseka vachiti,"ma intentions eiko iwe Peter? Asi unoti ndinorwara here inini? Shamwari zvaurikutofungira izvozvo hazvitomborimo mumusoro mangu umu. Asi kana wati ndidzokere nehembe dzangu ndodzokera nadzo haisi danger". Vakadaro babamunini vakusanzwika kufara. Handina kana kuchikafu kwandakazoenda ndanzwa Peter akuti,"asi wakuda

kutodzokera?"

"Yeah, ko ndichamirirei hangu?" Replied babamunini Phil zvikanzi newangu murume, "ko saka waregerei maiguru vako vachienda kunogadzira chikafu?"

Babamunini havana kudaira, ndakabva ndadzokera mavaiva ndikati, "ko babamunini masimudzana nabag murikuda kuendepi?" Vakanditarisa kwakusekerera vakati, "ah Gules, haaa ndakutodzokera ini" vakadaro ndikanyepera kuita sepasina chandaiva ndanzwa ndikati, "ko matotiona kare nhaimi babamunini? Ko saka monarch remwana wangu ririkuendepi manje?" Vakabva vatura mafemo kwakukwenya-kwenya musoro vakati, "ahhh emmm, eish ok regai ndidzokere maiguru tozoonana" vakabva vatongofambisa ne monarch ravo ndokubuda. "ko wavaitasei nhai?"

Ndakasara ndakudaro kuna Peter akanyepa achiti,"anechiramwa Philip uyo, zvandamuti ko unotengera mukadzi wangu preparation kuti ndakafa here ndizvo zvaaramwa." Akadaro asina hanya ndikati,"hummm" I doubted his statement kuratidza ndaisabvuma zvaaitaura akati,"ko ukuti hummm chii manje! Ngatidzokere hedu panze patanga tiri" akadaro Peter achitosimuka ndikaramba ndakamutarisa.

"Handeika?" Akadaro andibata ruoko, handina kupikisa takabuda panze. Takasvika babamunini vachiripo vari panze vachitaura paphone vachiti,"aihwa mama handichatombodzoke ikoko ini. Ndirikutongoenda ndichisiya hembe dzandinadzo panapa ku orphanage ndotodzokera. Munhu angandifungire kuti ndinoda mukadzi wake inini kuti

ndorwara pfungwa here?" Vakabva vambonyarara vachiratidza kuterera vakati,"sorry mama but ndakutodzokera kwandanga ndiri ini, I can't stay here . Ndichazodzoka ndava newangu mukadzi kuratidza kuti handimude mukadzi wake Peter! Munhu angandifungire zvakadaro inini manje?" Pandakakwaniswa mu conversation ravo hana yakarova. Vakabva vacheuka babamunini vakati,"ehe ndirikutodzokera ini mama, ndichadzoka ndava newangu handiti ndakuudzai" vakabva vapinda mumota mavo. Havana kuzombomira ndokutoimutsa nekurova pasi .

"Zvakaoma! Ko nhaiwe Peter saka ndizvo zvaita babamunini vabve panapa?" Ndakasara ndodaro kuna Peter akati,"zvanga zvatova zvemusoro wake izvo! Iko

chazomuita amhanyise pfungwa kudaro chiii?  
Anyumwa bere zvagara nderake" akadarwo achiisa  
maoko muhomwe ndikati,"ko Mitchy mwana wani  
Peter?"

"Heee! Ko izvozvo zvakwana papi?" Akadarwo  
achivhunduka ndikati,"dai anga ari wababamunini  
havaingouya nekutodzokera seizvi. Mwana ndewako  
handiti Peter?" Ndakadarwo ndatoona kuti  
ndainyeperwa akati,"babe mira unzwe zvakaitika"

"Aihwa handide!" Ndakadarwo ndichifambisa  
kudzokera mumba, zvaitova pachena kuti mwana aiva  
wake nekuti babamunini vaiva vati,"ko pana Mitchell  
ndaingotenga wani?" Izvozvo zvaiva zvandipa  
mubvunzo.

Kungonyeperwa chinhu chinosvota, dai aiva  
akangotaura chokwadi Peter hapana  
pandaizomboramba kugara na Mitch. Akanditevera  
Peter akati,"babe I can explain" ndakasimudza ruoko  
ndikati,"don't explain hako, handina chandirikumboda  
kunzwa ini" ndakabva ndatopinda mumagumbezi  
ndokurara. Ndakanga ndangonzwa kamwe ka  
sadness soo kakabva katondiita ndirare. And hope  
dzakatondibata ndikazomutswa na Nyasha auya.

"Ko wauya?" Ndakamudaro ndichipinda maiva  
akagara akati,"yeah, ko hanziiko kurara this time?  
Marwara?" I shook my head ndichigara pasi akati,"ko

chii? Ndanzwa kuti Philip anga auya?" Akadaro ndikati,"yep" she just looked at me ndikati,"ko chii?"

"Don't tell me kuti watsamwira kuti Philip adzokererei?" Akadaro ndikazvimanikidza kuseka ndichiti,"Evo ndisiye zvangu ini"

"Ndatouya pano ndadaidzwa na Peter, sorry hako nekunyeperwa kwawakaitwa about Mitchell" akadaro ndikati,"asi iwewee waizviziva?"

"Yuuwii ndichizviziva kupi hangu? Kungoti andifonera akandiudza nyaya yacho akati ndikumbire sorry on his behalf" akadaro ndikaseka ndichiti,"unoziva Peter anonyepa, aiti mwana ndewa Phil achiziva hake kuti kwaiva kundivhara. Handina kana kumbovenga Mitch ini"



"Haaaa zvinowanika, kwaiva kutya kuti zvimwe ungabve wamuramba" akadaro Nyasha ndikati,"zvakaoma hazvo, handichatombozive kuti zvingani zvaakanyepa achitya kuti ndingamurambe" Nyasha laughed akati,"haaa kuti kudaro here? Ndofunga ndizvozvi zvega". Ndakatozobatsirwa na Nyasha kubika.

Peter akazodzokao kumba manheru ane maruva.

"Handichambofe ndakakunyepera futi babe, sorry hako" ndakaita kupfugamirwa ndikati,"it's fine, saka ngaachiuya hake tigare naye" ndakadaro

zvikanzi,"haako uyo, hanzi aenda achitorwa na Philip akaenda naye"

"My goodness! Kuenda naye kunze here?" Ndakadaro zvikanzi,"ehe hake, anodzoka naye mwana iyeye nekuti handide drama ini. Philip anongoita zvekuonererwa".

Stay tuned.

End of chapter 16.

C 17.

Peter.

"Ko nhaiwe Philip mwana wangu wakaenderei naye?" I texted him the next day ndava kubasa, mama vaiva vati ndisamubvunze but inini nekuda kwekuti Farisai

aiva akuziva chokwadi ndaiva ndakutoda zvekugara nemwana wangu. Ndaiva ndatozviudza kuti pandaiva ndakanyepera Farisai paiva patokwana. Chandaida kugara naye achifara nekuti ndizvo zvaida moyo wangu. Zvichingobvawo namama vaiva vakaudza Philip zvandairegera kugara na Mitchell. Iye Philip akabva atowana mukana kwakunotora mwana wangu kuenda naye.

Ndaiva ndaita kunonokerwa ne reply yake Peter nekuti lunch time yaiva yakuda kutopera. Iye aitova online hake asi kunenge kwaitova kundi ignore-wa. Yakanga yatova massage yechi three iyoyo isina kupindurwa kubva paiva abva kumba kwangu akatsamwa.

Zvekutsamwa kwake ndaiva ndisina kumboita basa nazvo. Chokwadi ndicho chandaiva ndatomuudza kuti asiyane nekuda kuzviita mutsvene pamberi pamukadzi wangu. Aizama hake kuzvivanza vanza kuita seasina basa na Farisai asi inini ndaizviziva kuti aimuda. Manje muswe ndaiva ndatogara ndaudambura usati wanyanya kurebesa. Mwana wangu preparation aitova nayo yakawanda.

"Iwe Philip ndidaire ka!" Ndakaisa futi imwe massage ndaona munhu ato updater status yake anemwana wangu atonyora caption yekuti "dad and daughter". Akabva atongovhura hake ma massage angu ese kwakusiya zvakadaro. Ndakaseka ndega ndichirovanisa maoko mama ndokubva vapindawo

vachiti,"ko kuseka wega hanziiko?"

"Mama udzai Philip adzoke nemwana wangu,  
ndirikutomuisira ma massage arikundinyararira,  
ndokudii ikoko nhaimi mama?" Ndakadaro  
ndichifemereka, mama vacho vakatombotanga  
vagara pa chair yavo kwakuti,"let's get back to work  
shamwari, izvo zvemwana zvaurikutaura hazvina kana  
musoro. It's not like akabiwaka mwana wacho?  
Handiti manje manje munenge matova neumwe? Saka  
siya Phil agare na Mitchell iyeye chakaipa chii?"  
Vakadaro mama ndikati,"mama saka muriku...."  
Vakandimisa neruoko ndokuti,"you're disturbing me  
Peter, can we work in peace please" ndakadzungudza  
musoro ndichiisa phone yangu muhomwe.  
Ndakatanga kushanda paye asi ndichizviudza kuti

ndaيدا kuzopedzerana naye chete Philip.

Aiva akutongondibhowa mazuva iwaya. Nguva dzekuenda kumba padzakakwana ndipo pandaيدا kushupana naye, asi mama vakabva vatoti handei tese ndichinoona muroora wangu. Kumba hapana pandaizonoshupana naye Farisai aripo. Ndakashaya marambiro sezvo mama vaitoti Majid aisazouya kuzondiendesa kumba. Takaenda kumba mama vachitowanza havo nyaya kunge nyaya yemwana wangu isina basa.

Takasvika kumba vakamhoresana nemuroora wavo

ndokuenda. "babe nhasi todaya nei?" Ndakadaro kuna Farisai ndichida kutsvaga kuti ndobuda sei. "Mu fridge handiti nyama irimo" akadaro ndikati,"inini nhasi ndirikunzwa kuda fish chaidzo. Rega ndimhanye pababa Marshall apo ndinotenga" ndakadaro akati,"handei tese ka?"

"Aihwa babe iwewe sara, kutozorora ndiko kuri health kumwana shaa" ndakamurambidza ndikabva ndabuda ndega. Ndakati ndichisvika kunze kwegate kwakubatidza data. Sezvineiwo Philip ndiye akabva atopinza video call ndikadaira.

"Hello Dad" ndakadairwa naka Mitchell ndikamedza mashoko ese andaida kungotanga kumwaya. She smiled ndokuti,"dad imi kunoku kunonakija" kakadaro kachiratidza kufara ndikati,"hooo chipa dad phone" akapihwa Philip akati,"matotaura nemwana here

mudara?"

"Philip handisi kukusekerera" ndakadaro akati,"ko ndadii?"

"Imbomira kuda kuzviita nice person shamwari. Haugone kutsvaga wako mwana woenda naye ikoko here? Zuro ndizuro waida kuzviiita mu Samaritan kumukadzi wangu kumutengera zvinhu zveikoko. Apa watora mwana wangu, urikuda kuti afunge kuti iwewe ndiwe baba vake chaivo inini handisi?" Ndakadaro ndichita kunzwa kuwandirwa nezvekutaura, he just laughed akati,"Peter urikuita kunge urimukadzi unomboziva? Godo raurikuita apa nderei iwewe? So do you really think I'm a snatcher? Urikuti ndingakutorera munhu anemimba ndomudii?" Akadaro achitoseka ndikati,"it's not funny. You think I



don't know kuti unoda Farisai? Manje shamwari don't you dare try to be a nice person to my wife, else!" Ndakadaro ndazomusimudza izwi akati,"else what Peter? Zvaurikutoita kunge ndamboti ndoda mukadzi wako nhaiwe? Asi wakurwara?" Akadaro asandurawo face yake ndikati,"zvandataura wazvinzwa. Dzosa mwana wangu nekuti haasi wako and she'll never be yours ok".

"Handisi kumbodzoka naye" he coldly said that ndikanzwa kunge aiva akutondijairira. "Usade kutsvaga pamuromo" i warned him akati,"ko handiti aikukanganisa here? Ndangoti ndikubatsire" akadaro ndikati,"ndakambokuti undibatsire?"

"Hamenowo manje" akadaro achitarisa side ndikati,"ndirikuda mwana wangu Philip. Within one week i want my baby here ok. Safe and sound futi!"

"Saka urikuti ndinomudii nhaiwe Peter? Usaite sekunge mwana uyu kuzosvika paari apa ndiwe waimupa mukaka wemubhodhoro" he said ndikati,"oh come-on shut up! Usandifungidze zvinhu zvakaitika kare, past is past. I was depressed" ndakadaro akati,"hooo depressed? Hooo" he said that then hung up ndikasara ndichifemereka. He was reminding me zvinhu zvaiva zvakaitika kare. And Phil wasn't that type of person aiti kana manetsana okurangaridza pawakambotadza. Zvaiva zvatongotanga ipapa and i didn't like it nekuti zvaibva zvatoita as if aizama kuda kutora mwana wangu.

Handina kana kuhove kwandakazomboenda.  
Ndakadzokera ndikanonyepa kuti dzaisavako  
tikazongodya ne beef iyoyo. Ndaiti pamwe Philip  
achatora action nenyaya yemwana wangu asi haana  
kana kuvhunduka hake. Daily aito maker sure kuti  
aposter ana Mitchell. And aiva akuchena mwana  
wangu kudarika zvandaimuitisa inini. Zvaita kunge  
aida kundisvotesa here. Ndakatozama kuti mama  
vataure naye vakati,"iwe mwana uyo atojairawo Philip  
iyeye. Philip kuti atogare asina Mitchell handifunge  
anotonzwa zvakanaka. Bond ravakaita mazuva  
awatizwa namai vacho haripere. Remember ndiye  
aimu feeder paye iwe usingade kumuona,  
wakazotanga kumuda akura" vakadarawo mama  
ndikati,"mama musatombotore zvenyu side ra Philip  
imimi .zvaarikuita zvakashata, mwana wangu  
achandivenga akada iye manje"

"Zvakangofanana nekuti ndewake, dai pasina iye handiti angadai akafa?" Mama vaibva vatondiwedzerawo stress. Handina kuzoda kuswera tevera ma status a Philip nekuti aindirwadza. Ndakabva ndatongosiyana nazvo nekuti hapana zvandaimbomuita munhu aiva ku States inini ndiri muZim. Kana kutaura tese pa app takabva tatorega. Kudanana kwese kwataimboitana kwakanga kwatopera.

Ndakazongozviudza kuti aizodzoka naye mwana wangu. Papi pachopaaizoramba naye. Mazuva

akatofamba mwedzi ya Farisai ichiswederawo pedo.  
Mama vakanga vatowana mota yavaida kuzotengera  
Farisai. And vairatidza kufarira muzukuru wavo. Kana  
neni ndaita kunzwa kufara and ndaitova nechivimbo  
chekuti mwana iyeye ange arimukomana nekuti  
musikana ndaiva naye.

Grace kana kumbodzoka haana, and zvaiva  
zvakatondinakirawo nekuti madrama aita mashoma.  
Mama vaiva vasingachambotaurewo nezvake wich  
was good for me nekuti ndiye umwe munhu  
aitonditemesa musoro.

Pane zuva rakamuka Farisai achiti,"nhasi ndirikunzwa

kuda kuona mama vangu" ndaida kutoenda kubasa ndikati,"kuona mama vako vapi futi nhai?" Akabva atanga kutochema achiti,"kune vamwe mama vangu vapi? Ndirikuda kuona mama vangu apa!"

Ndakaita kunonzi kupererwa, mama vacho ndaiva ndakatopedzisira kunzwa nezvavo kare. Nyasha aiva ava busy ne marriage yake saka mazuva iwaya hapana aimbotipa update yezvaitika since vaiva vakadzosa 10K yangu yese. Farisai aisambotaura nezvavo asi musi uyu ndipo paakangotanga. "babe handichambozive kuti varipi ini" ndakadaro ndikabva ndaita sekuti ndaiva ndamuti chemesa. Akabva atanga kutokwidza volume ndikabva ndasiya zvandaita.

Ndakazama kutomunyararidza akati tana kuramba.

Akazopedzisira achinja machemero akuti,"musana wangu! Ndirikurwadziwa ini" ndakavhunduka ndikati zvimwe aida kuita miscarriage. Ndakafonera mama vakauya variivo nemota vakati,"nguva inenge yakwana iyi, ngatimhanye naye kuchipatara"

Takamuisa mumota ndikatanga kurova inini, mama vaiva vakagara naye kumashure vakaisa musoro wake pamakumbo avo. Takasvika kuchipatara ndokubva atongomhanyiswa ku labour ward. Inini manje ndaiva ndakutya kuti zvimwe aiva akwira bp nekufunga Mai vake saka aigona kuita miscarriage. Kufunga kudaro kwakandiita nditadze kana kugarisika, ndakafamba famba mama vachizama kundidzikamisa ndikati bodo.

Ndakazoita kakudzikama ndanzwa kamhere kemwana mucheche. Mama vakasimuka vakatanga kutamba tamba. "Hililili ndazvitaure ini kuti nguva yakwana. Yuwiii yuwii rega ndinoona kuti kwauya muzukuru rudziiko?" Vakadaro mama ndikati,"mama imi pamwe haasi?" Ndaingodaro hangu asi kamoyo kakanga kakutamba-tamba nemufaro . Nurse akabva auya akasvika achiti,"congratulations. Makomborerwa nemwana mukomana"

"Inini here nurse?" Ndakadaro ndichiita kuzhinya zvikanzi,"yes, munogona kupinda henyu mukavaona"

"Rega nditange inini,iwewe sara" mama vakadaro



ndikangosekerera vachienda ivo. Ndakasara  
ndikatanga kukanda zvibhakerera mumhepo  
ndichiti,"yes! Yes mukomana ndiye wandaida!"  
Ndainzwa kufara kumwe kwakanyanya. Mama vakaita  
kanguva varimo ndikaita sendichaenda kunovaburitsa  
ndirini kuti ndipinde.

Vakazobuda vasina kana mufaro ndikati,"ko mama  
zvamusiri kufara wani?" Vakaridza zitsamwa  
ndokuti,"kufara kwei? Enda unoona mashura aitwa  
nepfambi yako mukati umo!" Vakadaro mama and I  
frowned nekuti zvaiva zvakapera kare zvekumuti  
pfambi mukadzi wangu. "Mama matanga futi ka? Adii  
mukadzi wangu?" Ndakadaro ndafinyama  
vakati,"ndakazvitaure inini kuti kapfambi kamunhu  
ako. Mwana haasi wako iwewe Peter!" Vakadaro

ndikati,"mama what are taking about? Iko ndirikumbopedzereiko nguva ndichirega kunoona mwana wangu ndega" ndakadaro ndakufamba vakati,"mwana wako kudiiko munongozvinetsawo anhiya. Kumba kwenyu ndiani akamboita mwana musope? Wakahurirwa iwe! And zviri pachena, nxaana. nechandatotambisira fuel yangu!" Vakadaro mama ndokufamba vachienda kunobuda. Zvavakataura handina kana kuzvinzwisisa ndikabva ndafamba kuenda mukati macho. Ndakazomira ndaona Farisai akarara paside ma nurse akabata kamwana mumaoko. Kaiva kakavharwa kusara kumusoro ndikanasoonakuti aiva musope and I frowned ndikati,"ko mwana wacho arikupi nhaimi?" Vakatarisana umwe wacho akati,"congratulations sir, mwana wenyu ndiyeyu watakabata".

"Musope manje? Imi! Imika? Mukwane manzwa?  
Hunzai mwana wangu chaiye apa tione!" Ndakadaro  
ndasimudza izwi iro rakabva ramutsa Farisai.

Stay tuned.

End of chapter 17.

C 18.

Farisai.

Ndakamuka ndakatarisa Peter uyo aita kunge

aipopota ndikati,"ndipei mwana wangu. Babe wamuona here mwana wedu? Hanzi murudzii?" Ndakadaro ndichigarisika zvakanaka, nurse akabva atambidza Peter mwana zvikanzi,"mukomana" akadaro Peter ndikati,"ko ukuita kunge hausi kufara wani? Chiii? Asi akaremara?" He shook his head akati,"ndirikufara babe, noise yakumutsa ndeyekutofara kwandanga ndichiita" akadaro akusekerera ndikati,"thank God kana arimupenyu mwana wedu" he sighed kwakuti,"yeah, he's alive" akaswedera padhuze neni ndikasekerera ndichiti,"hiii akachena" he just smiled but it wasn't that genuine akati,"hakusi kutsvuka uku babe musope uyu" akadaro achiita kunge aisafara nekuti aiva musope. Inini masope ndivo vanhu vandaitoda, and ndakanzwa kufara ndichiona kuti ndaiva ndaita mwana wangu musope. "He's cute" ndakadaro ndichitambanudza maoko kuti andipe akati,"he's handsome like me" I giggled ndichimutambira, moyo wangu wakanzwa

kufara ndikatombofunga mama kuti dai vaiva varipo vaonawo mwana wangu.

"Ko mama varikupi?" Ndakadaro Peter akati,"hummmm mama?" Akadaro akukwenya-kwenya musoro wake ndikati,"ndirikureva mama vauya nesu kuno, ko vaendepi?" Akabva ati,"hohowo mama? Haaa vadaidzwa kubasa babe pane zvaitika" I nodded my head ndichizama kunwisa mwana wangu zvikanzi,"sir you can excuse us tine zvatirikuda kuvadzidzisa".

Akabuda Peter ndikasara ndakuudzwa mabatirwo emwana zvese nekumunwisa. "Saka handisi kubuda nhasi?" Ndakadaro ndichisekerera ndichinzwa

kunyerekedza kwaita kunwisa mwana. "Hamuna henyu dambudziko ramaita saka munogona kubuda nhasi, tirikuda doctor vambouye vatange vatarisa mwana chete" vakadaro vamwe nurse ndikabva ndagutsirira musoro wangu. "tichadzoka" vakadaro vese ndokubva vafamba vakabuda, ndaiti pamwe Peter achabva apinda pavakabuda asi haana. Ndakabva ndanwisa mwana wangu ndokumuradzika paside neni inini ndikabva ndatorarawo sezvo ndaitonzwa hope.

Ndakazomutswa nevamwe nurse vachida kundipa food. "ko murume wangu haana kumbouya?" I asked her vakati,"no he didn't come" ndakangoti zvimwe achauya hake manheru, phone ndaiva ndisina saka hapana matauriro ataizoita. Manheru acho akatosvika Peter asina kudzoka zvinova zvakatanga kutondisvota.

Ndaiva ndakatarisira kuti achauya kuzonditora toenda kumba asi haana hake.

Pakazovhurwa remu ward mandaiva ndi Nyasha akabva apinda. "Hiii asikana Fari matova nemwana?" Akadaro achinanga pamwana wangu ndisekerera ndichiti,"ehe Mai mwana"

"Hiiii zvakakanaka kamwana kako?" Akadaro ndikati,"asi inini ndakashata?" We laughed akati,"makorokoto asikana, unoziva ndafara zvisingaite pandanzwa kuti wasununguka. Saka how far marwadzo manje?" Akadaro ndikati,"iiii iwe nyarara hako, unonzwa kunge wakuda kufa. Aihwa handisi kuzoita umwe wechi two!" Ndakadaro tikaseka Nyasha achiti,"iwewe chero ukasaita umwe wechi two wagara una Mitchell. Ndabva ndanzwa

kutya amai hwee ,asi mwana ndinomuda" akadaro Nyasha tikamboseka ndikazoti,"ko wauya wega asi? Varikupi baba Jamal?" I asked ndatoona kuti Peter anenge aiva asina kuuya.

"Zvakaoma hako Fari, unoziva kuti ndizozive kuti urikuno ndatoudzwa nababamunini Phil? Ndivo vatondifonera vakati ndokumbirawo munonditarisira munhu arikuchipatara mumuunzire chikafu. Peter kana kumbondifonera hake. Babamunini Phil hanzi vatoudzwa namama vavafonera vachipopota kuti wakahura" she explained ndikabata pahana pangu ndichiti,"hanzi ndakahura?" Ndakadaro ndashamisika nemashoko ake, she swallowed ndokuti,"kutura chokwadi Fari mama va Peter havana kufara nekuti mwana wako musope"



"Saka Peter haanawo kufara? Ndosaka asina kuuya?"  
Ndakadaro ndonzwa kuda kutochema  
akati,"handifunge hangu kudaro, Peter anenge angori  
nezvamubata hake. But haaa mama hanzi vanga  
vachivava. Asi usazviise pahana Fari, mwana chipo  
chinobva kuna mwari uyu" akadaro ndikati,"saka  
mama chaivo vanditi ndakahura nekuti mwana wangu  
musope? Sure mama vangandidaro?"

"Fari munhu achangobva kubatsirwa haacheme iwe.  
Musope haasi munhu here? Usazviise pahana hako  
iwe. Mama vagara vaisakuda vainyepera vaye"

akadaro ndikangomedza mate ndichizama kuzvishingisa kuti ndisacheme. "Sorry hako, but Peter anoda mwana wake, hapana paachavenga mwana wake nekuti musope" akandidaro ndikati,"asi dai angodzoka ka Peter wacho? Handiti dai auyawo kuzoona kuti ndaswera sei?"

"Ehe but pamwe aita busy kubasa, chidya chikafu chandauya nacho ichi" akadaro ndikabva ndazama kudya zvikaramba kudzika. Mashoko ese aiva ataura aiva andibata bata. Ndakatanga kutoona kuti ndosaka ndaiva ndazowana mama vasisipo time dzandakamuka ndabatsirwa.

"Babamunini Phil varikufona" akadaro Nyasha ndikangomutarisa, akadaira zvikanzi,"maenda here Gules kunotarisa munhu uyo, matauriro anga achiita

mama handina sure vakadzokera kunomuona"  
vakatanga nekudaro babamunini zvikanzi,"ehe  
babamunini ndaenda, vari right ava vese nemwana"  
akadaro Nyasha zvikanzi,"ah ah mutori navo ipapo?  
Oky fine" he dropped the call Nyasha akaseka  
ndikati,"ko saka havasi kuda kutaura neni?"

"Aihwa kutonyara uko, vanga vati havasikuda uzive  
kuti ndivo vandituma" akadaro Nyasha  
ndikangoti,"zvakaoma!" Ndakagara ndakatarisa pa  
one nzvimbo. Ma nurse akabva auya nefood  
ndikaramba nekuti yaiva yauya na Nyasha chaiyo  
ndaiva ndisina kutoidya. "Saka ndirikubuda rinhi  
nhaimi?" Ndakadaro kuma nurse zvikanzi,"mangwana,  
doctor varikuuya mangwana saka ndipo  
pamuchabuda"

"Ko inini ndotenderwa here kurara pano?" Nyasha akadaro akanzi,"ummm hazviite" akabva atanga kudemba-demba kusvika vazongomubvumira.

"Ko wadii hako kuenda kumba Nyasha?" Ndakadaro ndichinzwa kunge Peter aiva atondisemawo nenyaya yemwana wangu. Zvaiva zvisiri nyore kungoziva kuti munhu ange achimbokuda azongokuvenga nekuda kwemwana wawaita. "Handina kwandiri kumboenda ini, ndatobva kumba ndichiuya kuzorara kuno" akadaro Nyasha ndikangotura mafemo. "usanyanye kufungira murume wako Fari, let's be positive mangwana anouya" akadaro Nyasha ndikashaya zvekutaura. Takatozorara tese mu ward yandaiva.

Mangwana acho doctor vakabva vatarisa mwana vakati,"hapana hapo chisiri right paari, zvese zviri boe nekuti kazhinji vana ava vanozvarwa vachinetseka nechirwere chemaziso. Uyu ariboe hake, mafuta ake ndiwo atanyora apo musazomachinje" vakadaro doctor vapedza kutarisa mwana. Nyasha ndiye aiva aphiwa zvacho zvavaiva vanyora. I got discharged pasina kana Peter akauya. Takabuda panze mwana akabatwa na Nyasha. "Peter auya uyo" Nyasha akadaro tava panze takuenda ku gate. Ndakamuona achifambisa Peter wacho ndikanzwawo moyo kusununguka. Akasvika achindimbundira akati,"babe are you ok? Mese muriboe nemwana?" Akadaro akutarisa mwana wacho ndikati,"wakaregerei kudzoka?" He sighed first ndokuzoti,"pane zvaitika ndichakuudza tava kumba. Nyasha? hey haaa waita

basa shamwari" akadaro kuna Nyasha akanzi,"haaa it's nothing, she's my sister remember. Ndaiva ndakatokutsamwira nekusadzoka kwawakaita iwewe" akadaro Nyasha achiseka Peter akati,"haaa sorry sure, babe hapana parikurwadza?" Akadaro Peter ava paside pangu ndikadzungudza musoro. Takabuda panze kwakuona patori nemota ya Bruce.

"Makorokoto ka?" Akadaro Bruce achisekerera ndikati,"babamukuru mauyawo, ndeedu tese kani" he smiled achitora mwana kuna Nyasha akati,"she's very beautiful" Nyasha akaseka akati,"haunyare kutadza kuona kuti munhu uyu mukomana?" Bruce akasekawo akati,"ah mukomana? Kaface kechisikana kudai? Aihwa he's beautiful not handsome" we both laughed ndokubva tazopinda mumota make.

Takaenda kumba ndokubva vambosvika vakagara zvishoma. "inini angu makorokoto ndichadzoka nawo manheru" akadaro Nyasha ndikati,"and ndirikutomada" akaseka ndokubva vaenda. Takasara tava two na Peter akabata mwana.

"Wati uchandiudza tava kumba" ndakamudaro akasekerera achiti,"zvapera babe" akadaro ndikati,"aihwa hazvina, ko sei usina kuzodzoka?" Ndakadaro ndakamutarisa, akatanga ambotura mafemo ndokuti,"Fari ndinokuda wanzwa?" I nodded ndichiti,"kana neni"

"Mama vakanditi ndirikufana kuitisa Jamal DNA test saka ndakaramba. Ndaramba kudaro ndokubva vandidzinga basa. Saka nezuro taitonetsana, ndosaka ndasina kuzouya". He explained ndikati,"saka mama varikufunga kuti mwana haasi wako?" He sighed ndokuti,"mama vanongoita zvinhu zvisinganzwisike. Don't mind her, mwana ndewangu babe and izvozvo ndinozviziva pasina kana DNA." Akadaro Peter achiratidza kurevesa. I swallowed ndikati,"thank you"

"No need babe, mwana ndewedu uyu, and mwana anobva kuna mwari. Zvekuti musope kana haasi hazvina basa babe. Waitabasa wandikudzira dzinza."



Peter akadaro ndikati,"but hona hauchawirirane namama. Tongoita ma DNA test voona kuti handina kumbomuhura ini" ndakadaro akati,"no need for DNA babe, mwana ndewangu izvozvo ndinozviziva inini. Don't worry about mama she'll come around ok" akandisimbisa Peter and he promised kumira neni. Kungovawo ne support yake kwakandiita ndisiyane nezvese zvaiva zvaitwa namai vake.

After all she wasn't the father of the baby saka panga pasina chekuzvinetsera. Ndakabatwa sekacheche na Peter nekuti ndiye aita zvese. After three days ndakadzokera nemwana ku hospital. Takaenda tese na Peter since aiva akusaenda kubasa.

"Mwana wenyu akanaka, Mati mukomana?"

Yakadarowo imwe couple yakatakaonawo pa hospital vaiva vatouyawo ku three days nekavo kamwana .

"Ehe mukomana uyu" Peter akadaro nekuti ndiye aiva akamubata. "Haaa kuita kamusikana chaiko" akadaro murume wacho aiva akutaura na Peter. Takatozobva navo pahospital nemota yavo vakanotisiya kumba. Nyasha akazouyawo nemurume wake kuzoona mwana.

"Saka babamunini murikufunga kudii nenyaya yebasa? Ndaigona kukutsvagirai kwadad." Nyasha akazodaro pavaiva vakuda kuenda Peter akati,"haaa nditori boe so maiguru, ndichaenda hangu kushop kwangu" akadaro ndikati,"shop? Ichiriko?" He smiled ndokuti,"yeah, haaa mama ndaiziva hangu kuti

vanogona kungopanduka. Saka ndiko kwandichaenda hangu kushop kwangu. Izvi zvekushanda pama company handide!" Akadaro Peter akanzi,"but babamunini handiti maingoshanda uku, shop ichito runner-wo neuku? Hamuone kuti maitoita mari yakawanda?" Akadaro Nyasha Peter akati,"aihwa haaa handichade zvekushandira vanhu ini" akarambisisa Nyasha akatosvika pakusiyana naye .

Akambomira kuenda kushop Peter kusvika mwana ane mwedzi. Ndipo paakazotanga kuenda kubasa kwake. And zvinhu zvaitongofamba zvakanaka nekuti hapana patairara nenzara. Shop yaitobhadara zvekuti hatina chataimboshaiwa. And kamwana kedu kaikurawo zvainakidza. Ndaita kufara nekukaona kachikura kudaro. Mama va Peter vaiva vasina kana

kumbobvira vakauya kuzomuona mwana wacho  
hameno vaifunga kuti zvaizomutadzisa kurarama here  
kana vamuvenga.

Peter haana kumbobvira achinja, aingondida sezvaiita  
and that made me to fall in love with him deeply.  
Ndaiva ndakuchinasonzwa kuti ndakumuda Peter. But  
akazongotanga kunonoka kudzoka kumba. Zvakaita  
one week rese achingopa excuse yekuva busy kubasa.

Stay tuned.

End of chapter 18.

C 19.

Peter.

Kupihwa chinhu chaunenge usina kutarisira kunongopedza simba soo. You know pain yekuti unogona kungoita deal uchiti uchabuda boe-boe, and at the end of the deal wosara uri pazero. Ndizvo zvaiva zvakafanana nezvandaiva inini. Mwana mukomana hongu ndiye wandaida asi kwete musope. Kwaisava kusema mwana wangu kana kumuvenga, asi munongozivawo pressure inoiswa nevanhu zvese nema friends. Vanhu vazhinji kubasa kwangu waitonditi ndaiva ndakahurirwa na Fari nekuti kudzinza redu hakuna kumbobvira kwaitika such a history yekuti kwakabarwa musope. Mama vaiva vasisade kana nekundiona. Zvaiva zvatova worse and zvakanga zvakundirwadza.

Nerimwewo divi ndaishaya kuti pangava papi paiva

pakaitwa chipfambi na Farisai. Ndaitoshaya kuti ndepapi nekuti paisavapowo, saka mama vaiva vatongomuvengera hake mahara.

Philip ndiye aiva azotanga kutaura neni console me achiti musope atongoriwo munhu akafanana nesu. Aiva akuzviziva kuti mama vaisada kuona mwana iyeye saka aitozama kunditi ndisashandiswe ne pressure. Zvakandipa hashu ndikasvika pakumuti pamwe aiva mwana wake musope wacho. Zvaisamaker sense nekuti Phil aiva asina kumbobvira agara na Farisai, asi kwaiva kutongotaurawo kwehasha.

Ndakazama kutomuti adzoke nemwana wangu

akasvikawo pakunditi,"Mitchell is my child. Uchiri kupaziva here pawaimuramba watizwa namai vake? I'm not saying I can't give you her back, but I'm just reminding you kuti kana uchitaura nezva Mitchell usabve wanyanya kuzviita kunge unomuda. Wakuda kundiisa pressure nhasi nekuti maiguru vaita musope? Kana ukaona ukasema Jamal uzive kuti kana na Mitchy haufe wakamuona futi!" Akandidaro Philip ndikamushaira mashoko. Knowing Philip very well ndakaziva kuti aitogona kuzviita izvozvo. Aigona kutozorega kudzoka nemwana wangu zvikashaya basa.

Zvese izvozvo zvaitika pandaiva ndisati ndakuenda kubasa. Kuna Farisai ndaisazviratidza kuti ndine zvinondinetsa. I just kept my standard zvekuti hapana

kana chaitombofungira. And to be frank Farisai ndaimuda. Ndaiti kana ndakamutarisa ndainzwa kumuda kwakanyanya. Kuti ndizonzi ndaiva ndamusiya nekuda kwemwana waiva aita zvaisabuda.

Pandakazotanga kuenda kubasa ndaiva ndatova munhu uya anogara akanyarara nguva zhinji. Sometimes ndaitombozvibvunza kuti ndaiva ndakavatadzirei mwari. Nekuti vamwe vaitoti kuita mwana musope kutukwa namwari ikoko. Zvinhu zvakatanga kundidya moyo pakusvika ndava munhu akanga asingachade zvekutaura nevanhu. Kana mukomana wandaishanda naye mushop mangu i ended up chasing him away ndikasara ndakutengesa ndega. Vamwe vandai share-ya navo pandailodger vakanga vakusatotaura neni nekuti ndaisadaira chero ndikamhoreswa.



There is this day rakapinda mumwe mukadzi mushop mangu. Akabata maziso angu nekuti her face looked very familiar to me. Aiva akapfeka mashades zvakaita nditi nonokei kumu recognizer kuti aiva ani chaiye. Aiva akabereka kamwana kaiva kakangoda kuenzana na Jamal.

Ganda rake mukadzi iyeye rairatidza kuti munhu aiva nemari dzake. Kozotiwo kamwana kacho kaiva kane skin yakanaka. Kaiva katsvuku kwete zvaiva zvakaita wangu Jamal aiva we white. I felt bad ndichiona kuti ndaiva ndakutoshora my own child nekuda kwemwana weumwe munhu. The lady bought zvaida

ndokubva ayenda ndikangosara ndakamutarisa.  
Zvaiva akapfeka zvaiva zvakamufita, I found myself  
comparing her with my own wife. Farisai waigona kuti  
ukamuona waitofunga kuti aiva achangobva ku village  
nhasi. Ma skirts ake aiva aye anotopotsa kuvhara  
tsoka. Pese pandaiva ndakagara naye ndaisava  
nebasa nazvo asi musi uyu zvakatanga kutondiitira  
funny kuti ndaitoti babe kumunhu aipfeka  
sechembere iye anemwana one.

Zvese izvozvo ndakazotanga kuzviona kuti  
kwaitovawo kupenga kwangu after i realized how  
much I loved her. Kungoti ndaiva  
ndatongokanganisika nekuona munhu aiva akaita  
seakaresva kupfeka ndikatanga kumu compare-ya  
newangu mukadzi.

Mukadzi iyeye akaita seaivawo nemuyedzo nekuti haana kurega kuzouya kushop kwangu. "Nhaimi ndokumbirawo kubvunza?" Ndakazomudaro rimwe day nekuti musi uyu her voice was sounding exactly like Grace mwana waKhumalo. "ummm bvunzai henyu" she said ndikati,"why are you always wearing those shades? Whats your mission here?" She frowned ndikakasika kugadzirisa statement rangu ndichiti,"oh sorry i mean why are you always wearing shades? Is there anyone stalking you?" I asked akabva aseka taking off her shades. And that time I literally froze with my mouth opened all shocked ndikati,"Grace?" I shouted still not believing my eyes ndikati,"ko wakadzoka rinhi nhaiwe? Wait, don't tell me this is not my baby nekuti I'm hundred percent sure kuti wakaenda une mimba yangu".

Farisai.

I tried phone ya baba Jamal kechi three ichingorira hayo pasina anodaira. I got worried nekuti it was getting too late. Nguva dzaiva dzatodarika dzaisimbodzoka ndichitoti anonoka. Musi uyu zvaitova worse nekuti dzaiva dzatoda kuenda kuma to 10. And kusadaira kwaaita phone kwakandiita ndinzwe kumutyira murume wangu thinking something bad might happen to him.

Ndakatanga kufamba-famba nemba yese ndichizama kufona. Nguva iyoyo ndakabva ndanzwa knock ndikamhanya kuvhura door. I hugged him tight kwakutanga kumubata bata matama ndikati,"babe are you ok?" He just nodded achizvibvisa pandiri akati,"woah I'm tired, today i was very busy". Akadaro achizvikandira pabed kwakubva asvikodzvanya mwana ndikati,"my goodness! Baba Jamal hamusi kuona mwana here?" Mwana akaridza mhere yekuratidza kurwadziwa ndikamusimudza ndichimupa mukaka. Aiva atokuvara zvekusvika pakuramba kunyararidzika nemukaka. Peter haana kuratidza kuita basa nazvo hake akangoti,, "handina kumbomuona ini" kwakutorara hake nemanhede ndikati,"just like that? Hamusi kana kumbotarisa mwana kuti haana kukuvara baba Jamal?"

"And what am I supposed to do? Am i a doctor now? Ndati handina kumuona wani?" Akadaro asina kana hanya ndikati,"Peter? Are you ok? Ndiwe urikutura kudaro wakuvadza mwana?" He just sighed kwakuti,"look babe I didn't see kuti pane mwana apa, I'm sorry ok. I'm very very tired, let me rest" akabva atorara futi ndikangosara ndakashama muromo. Ndakabva ndatanga kuvaraidza mwana wangu ndichitarisa kana aiva asina kutyoka.

Kuneta kwacho hameno kwaiva kwerudzi rwupi nekuti munhu akabva atotanga hake kuridza ngonono. Handina kuda kuita basa nazvo ndakangoti taizotaura nezvazvo the next day. Ndakanyararidza mwana kusvika anyarara ndikabva ndamurarisa ndikararawo.

The next day ndakamuka Peter asisipo. Ndakapinda mu bathroom ndikatoona kuti aiva atogeza akaenda. Kaitova kekutanga nekuti ndini ndaisimugadzirira kuti ayende kubasa. Apa ugoona ndaiva ndati ndaida kutaura naye nenyaya yekunonoka kudzoka kubasa. Ndakazongoti taizotaura adzoka asi musi uyu zvakatoita worse nekuti kana phone yake yaitoramba. Ndakanzwa kutya ndakutofunga kuti zvimwe pangangodaro pane zvaitika kwaari. Hope dzakaramba kuuya ndikaita sendicharara ndakagara. Hapana Peter akauya kusvika ndatozongobatwa nehope.

Ndakamutswa mangwana acho nophone yaifonwa naiye ndikaita kudaira hana ichirova. "Babe where are you? Baba Jamal are you ok?" Ndakatanga nekudaro akati,"come down babe, just come down I'm fine ok. Sorry i didn't inform you kuti ndaisadzoka nezuro but ndakanonoka kuvhara, then decided to sleep in my shop" akadaro ndikanzwa moyo wangu kudzikama. Kutaura chokwadi ndaiva ndangofungira kuti pamwe pane zvaiva zvaitika kwaari.

"Ndouya kumba nhasi babe, i promise nhasi ndokasika" he added ndikati,"thank God you're ok, I was worried baba Jamal" he makes funny sounds kwakuti,"sorry babe, it won't happen again. Arisei boy boy wangu mutsvuku?" He sounded very happy zvakaita ndinasodzikama ndikati,"he's not happy, handiti wakamudzvaya?" He laughed akati,"please tell



him I'm sorry, dad is sorry JJ" akadaro and I giggled ndikati,"oky saka urisei?"

"Ndiriboe babe, ndatokusuwa nekusauya kumba ka one ikaka" akadaro ndokubva tatotanga kuita nyaya.

Later on that day Nyasha akabva andifonera akati,"I'm going to miss you" she sounded sad zvakaite nditi,"nhaiwe Nyasha are you ok? Chii chaitika? Urikuda kuendepi?" Ndakadaro ndavhunduka, she sniffed kwakuti,"Bruce anzi auye kuzoshandira ku Durban. And we're going today"

"Hiiii nhaiwe?" Ndakadaro ndabata pahana pangu akati,"handisi kana kumbofara Fari, ndinokusiya nani?" Akadaro achinzwikwa kuti aiva akuda kuchema, ininiwo misodzi yakabva yatotiwo mokoto nematama. Ndiye one munhu aitova hama yangu yepedyosa Nyasha, hongu Peter aivapo asi pane pamwe paida iye Nyasha. "I'm sorry" akadaro achinzwika kukwiridzira madzihwa ndikati,"you don't have to, it's fine. I'll be fine" ndakadaro ndakukwiridzirawo angu madzihwa akati,"handisi kana kumboziva kuti tichadzoka rinhi Fari iwe, and handisi kunzwa zvakanaka kuziva kuti ndirikukusiya wega. Kungoti baba Jamal varipo havo, take care Fari ndinokuda" akadaro ndikati,"Nyasha dai ndangokuonawo usati waenda" Ndakadaro akati,"ndizvo zvandanga ndichida but we're on our way to the airport right now. I'm sorry Fari, take care of yourself and the baby, I love you" Akadaro ndokubva atokata ndikasara ndichitura mafemo.

Ndakaita kunzwa kunge ndaiva ndaparadzana namama. Aiva atoratidza kuti aiva atorwadziwa nekupesana neni Nyasha. I felt even more hurt nekuti she was like a mother, sister to me, she was my everything. Manje aiva atoenda.

Peter akakasika kudzoka musi uyu sezvaaiva avimbisa. Akatoshamiswa awana mood yangu isiriyo. "ko waitwaswei nhai babe, munhu wandangotaura naye achifara?"akadaro ndikati,"Nyasha nemurume wake vaenda ku Durban"

"What? Oh my God! Ko hanzii?" Akadaro ndikabva ndamuudza kuti vaiva vaenda nekuda kwebasa ra Bruce. Akabva atanga kundinyararidza. And he even take us for dinner ndikanzwawo zviri nani. Aizama nepaaigona napo Peter kuti ndisanyanye kufungisisa nezva Nyasha. After dinner takaenda ku movie and takatozobva ikoko moood yanaka.

"Babe ko wadii watsvaga munhu anoshanda kushop?" Ndakadaro mangwana acho akuda kuenda kubasa akati,"mari yekumupa hatizonyanye kuita loss here? " Akadaro ndikati"haaa hazvimbodaro, ko isusu tinenge tichimbonyanya kuishandisei mari yacho? Kana

zvikaite zvakanaka unonditengera mushini  
ndoshandawo nekuside" ndakadaro akati,"ndanga  
ndisingade zvevanhu ini, ndanga ndichida  
kuzvishandira. Vanhu vanonetsa ava unobirwa  
ukasara usina chinhu" akadaro ndikati,"babe kugara  
usipo pano hakunakidze kani, ingoita zvawakaita paye  
pawaishanda kwamama" ndakademba demba  
akasvika pakubvuma. Akazoenda kubasa achiti  
ainotsvaga munhu wacho or aizongodaidza  
aimbovako.

Akakasika futi kudzoka achiti aiva adzosa mukomana  
aimbovapo. And takanga takuchigara tese pamba full  
time tiri tese. Kana mwana aiva akuswera anaye ndiye.  
Mufaro wangu waibva wapfachukira ndichiona kuti  
aida mwana wake asingatereri mashoko evanhu.

Nekuti chero ma nextdoor chaiwo aitotinyeya nenyaya yemwana wedu kuti musope.

Takaita one week chete tichifara, Peter ndokubva azobuda rimwe zuva achiti aiva afonerwa kushop. Akaswera ariko ndikatoshaya kuti chava chii, the next thing paakadzoka aiva akatsamwa. "Ko nhai babe chii?" Ndakati ndimubvunze akati,"you see what you've caused? Now my shop has been robbed all because of you wakandifurira kuti ndisaende kubasa? Ndasara ndiri pazero now, ndiudze kuti ndekupi kwandichawana mari yekuita bounce back? Heeee? Usangoburitse ziso ka apa kunge muramba uripachirauro? Is that what you want? Kamusope kako aka kachazorei? Unonasoziva kuti mafuta ako anodhura iwewe!"

Stay tuned.

End of chapter 19.

C 20.

Peter.

"Peter! What has come over you? Huh!" Farisai exclaimed awedzera kuvhura maziso ake ndikati,"what is it? Huh? Why are you raising your voice like that? Is it my fault that you forced me to stay at home 24/7, is it? Now you see what you've caused?" Ndakadaro ndichiita kunzwa hashu,

panguva iyoyo ndaisambova nebasa nekuti  
zvandaitaura zvaizomuita afeele how. Ndaita kunzwa  
mazihasha akandibata. Yaiva fault yake nekuti ndiye  
aiva auya ne idea yekuti ndigare pamba. Ndaiva  
ndaita kugadzikwa mudish after ndaenda kushop  
kwangu ndikawana rangova ground. Givemore  
mukomana aishandamo aiva arohwa zvakashata  
nematsotsi aiva aba. Ndaitoshaya kuti ndaizoudza  
ma parents ake kuti kudii nekuda kwezvaiva aitwa.

Dai pasina Grace aiva atozondipa mari  
ndikamuendesa kuchipatara aigona kungondifira  
mwana wevanhu.

Zvese izvozvo ndaitoona kunge Farisai ndiye aiva



neproblem. Ndaingova nechivimbo chekuti dai asina kunditi ndirege kuenda kubasa kwaisambobiwa.

"I'm disappointed in you Peter! Ndiwe munhu wandinotemba naye, ndiwe munhu wandinovimba naye nenyaya yemwana wedu. And nhasi ndiwe here urikudaidza Jamal kuti kamusope kangu? Nhasi ava kamusope kangu Peter? Une sure?" Farisai akadaro akuchema ndikati, "eh come-on shut up mhani! Saka urikuti ndine basa nekuti ndadaidza mwana uyu kuti musope? Ndati ndiudzeka kuti achazorei? Ndinoiwana kupi mari yacho yekutenga mafuta ake anodhura kudaro? And it's all your fault nekuti ndiwe wakanditi ndisaende kubasa, apa uchiziva futi kuti ndiwe wakazvara kamurungudunhu!" Ndakadaro ndichiita kunzwa hashu dzekuda kurova munhu asi Farisai

ndaitonzwa tsitsi nekuti ndaigona kumusiya afainter nembama yangu. Akatadza kana kuzondidaira chaakangoita kudonhedza misodzi akabata mwana mumaoko.

Ndakamusundira kuside ndokubva ndabuda. Kwandaida kuenda panguva iyi ndaisatokuziva, asi ndaingonzwa kuda kusava padhuze na Farisai nekuti kuramba ndichimuona nekamusope kwaindiwedzera hashu.

Nekusaziva kwangu kuti ndonangepi ikoko  
ndakazozviona ndava kuknocker pa door ra Grace.  
"Ah ah why are you here?" Akadaro achishamisika  
nekundiona ndikati,"can I come inside?" She looked at  
me kwakuzoti,"ok pinda" ndakapinda ndakananga  
paiva na Tawanda kwakusvika ndichimusimudza.

Zvaiva zvazoitika after ndamuona kushop,  
ndakatozoziva kuti

Grace aiva atori nemwana wangu, and aiva  
mukomana futi zvakaita ndibve ndamupa zita inini  
kuti Tawanda.

Kubva pataiva takaonana kushop ndaiva

ndakatombonorara kumba kwake sezvo aiva akugara ega. Aiva asina kudzingwa nema parents ake asi kwaitova kuda kugara ega. Ko aigotadza nei mari aiva nayo. Ndaiva ndatoshaya kuti ndini here ndaiva mumba ma Grace. Kumuda ndaitoshaya kuti ndaimuda here kana kuti yaiva nyaya yemwana wangu aiva asiri musope waiva anaye.

But chandainyanya kuziva ndechekuti Farisai ndaimudawo asi nyaya ya Jamal ndiyo yaita ichindisvota. Mama vaiva vakutozviziva kuti Grace aiva adzoka anemwana wangu vakatoti ndichiramba Farisai, zvaisaita izvozvo nekuti Farisai aisava nekwekuenda plus hameno chiii pamwe ndainyanya kumunzwira tsitsi asi kumuramba ndaisatoda.

Asi musi waiva wazobiwa kushop kwangu ndakatadza kuzvidzora ndikazomuudza tsvina about Jamal. Ndipo pandakatoona kuti ndirambe ndichimuona zvaisaita ndikazoerekana ndava kumba kwa Grace ipapa.

"Hey Buddy, dad is here" ndakadaro ndichitamba nemwana wangu Grace akati,"why are you here?" Akadaro achigara paside pangu ndikati,"dai ndaramba ndiriko uko I was going to beat her" ndakadaro ndichinzwa kusvotwa nekungofunga zvaiva zvaitika, Grace clicked her tongue feeling pity for Farisai akati,"but zviri wrong zvaurikuita Peter. Haisi mhosva yake kuti kushop kubiwe" akadaro ndikati,"handiti ndiye akauya nechiplan chake chekuti ndisaende kubasa".

"Saka urikuti dai waivako iwewe kwaisabiwa here? Besides handiti Jamal achiri mudiki saka Farisai aikuda padhuze" She said ndikati,"ehe dai ndaivako kushop kwaisatombobiwa, Givemore vakamujairira nekuti mwana mudiki. Ko pese apa kwaisabiwa wani ndiriko?" Ndakadaro akati,"but you don't have to be angry with her. I hope hauna hako kumurova" akadaro Grace ndikati,"shamwari maoko angu haasi ekurova vanhu vanobereka masope ini. Ndosaka ndatouya kuno nekuti ndaingona kungomubika bika dai ndaramba ndiriko".

"Saka kunoku wangingei? Ndakangokuudza kuti mwana ndewako chete Peter handina kuti uuye kuzogara kuno" akadaro akuseka ndikati,"mwana ndewangu saka anoda ka dad vake" ndakadaro ndichitamba

nemwana wangu akati,"what about Jamal? Ndiye asingadewo dad vake? Uchanditadzisa kuroorwa varume vachikuona uchingouya pano, handiti vanotofunga kuti we're married?"

"Ko izvozvo zvabvepi? You're my son's mother and ndini nditori murume wako" ndakadaro ndamutarisa akati,"yuwii! Izvozvo ndezvako zvekupenga. Mukadzi wako ndiani manje?"

"Iwewe" i replied still looking at her akati,"ko Farisai? Anozodii?"

"Ndoita chipare" ndakadaro Grace akaputika nekuseka achiti,"you can't be serious. Peter waita kunge uchadya mama vako nekuda kwa Farisai nhasi ndiye wawava kuda kuparika?" Akadaro inini ndikapindura off topic ndichiti,"ko iwewe haundide here? Hauchandide?" Taiva tisina kumbobvira takataura nezvazvo. Pese pandaiva ndatoenda kumba kwake ndaingoenda nenyaya yemwana chete, but nezvaaiva ava Grace wacho ndakamuchiva and I didn't want any man close to her. I wanted her all to myself saka ndaiva ndatofunga hangu kuita chipare.

"I think wakunzwa nzara iwewe" Grace akanzvenga zvandaiva ndataura achidaro kwakutosimuka. I laughed as I watched her walked slowly shaking her a\*s. And aiva azonasoumbika mwana wevanhu



zvekuti ndakabva ndanzwa kumuda even more.

Akadzoka ne food akandipa ndikadya, "ita udzokere" akadarro ndichangopedza kudya ndikati, "kupi manje?" Ndaiva ndato planner kurara pamba pake musu uyu. "ko handiti une kumba nemhuri here iwe?" Akadarro achitora maplates ndikati, "ndiriku balancisa, handiti week rese rapera ndisina kumbouya kuno. Saka nhasi I'm sleeping here" ndakadarro ndichisekerera kwakutora mwana ndikamugadzika pamakumbo. Ndakabva ndatoisa movie ndikamumirira kuti auyetionetese.

Haana kunonokawo, akauya akandi joiner tikatanga kutoona movie. Rainakidza zvekuti takanga takutoita nyaya tichitaura zvaitwa imomo. Rine parakazosvika vanhu vakatanga kutokissana. Takabva tangotarisa tese, ndakatarisa malips ake ndikaona senge aitonditi ndima kisse. Ndakaerekana ndamubata musoro and claimed her lips. The taste of her juicy lips almost drive me insane nekuti ndakanasonzwa pfungwa dzichinditi tanga tasuwa this taste. Zvaiva zvakatosiyana nea Farisai ndisingade zvangu kuva compare-ya asi Grace ndaiva ndatomusuwa and aita kundinakira malips ake.

She didn't respond ipapo ipapo but hazvina kundimisa. Ndakaramba ndichimukisser kusvika ndazonzwa akudaira. And ipapo I admit kuti she's a good kisser

pane wangu mukadzi, ipapo ndaisakwanisa kuparamba. Grace yaiva type iye yekuti ikakukisser waibva waita kutorasika njere kukanganwa nhamo dzese.

Ndakambobatwa nekapfungwa kekuti zvandaita zvaiva wrong. But imwe pfungwa ikati,"wrong pakudii munhu anemwana wangu? Mukadzi wangu uyu" and iyoyo ndiyo yakaramba yakanditsikirira kusvika ndasimudza munhu wangu ndichibva ndamurarisa pasofa ndikabvisa hembe dzake. Muviri wake waiva wakanasonaka uku achiita kunhuwirira zvekuti I found myself kissing her everywhere iye akatanga kuitawo tuma sounds twaibva twandiwedzera manyeme ekuti ndisamire zvandaiita.

Farisai.

After an hour ndichingochema ndakazorega kuchema  
Jamal azotangawo kuchema nekuside. Ndakamutora  
ndikamuisa zamu mumuromo akatanga kuyamwa.  
Musoro wangu waiva wakutotema nekuda  
kwekuchema kwandaiva ndaita.

Mashoko a Peter airwadza kudarika kurohwa  
nyangwe neshamhu. Hameno kuti inini ndaiva

ndatadza papi pakumuti asaende kubasa kwandaiva ndakaita. Blame yese yaiva yakupihwa inini achiti ndini ndaiva ndakonzera kuti kushop kubiwe. Zvaiva zvatondinetsa nekuti iye paaienda aisanorarako, kwaiva kwatobiwa manheru.

Izvozvo zvaiva hazvo nani, chaiva chazonyanya kundiwardza zvaaiva ataura about Jamal.

Aiva akunzi kamusope kangu kuita sekuti ndaiva ndakamupihwa nemweya mutsvene. Matauriro ake akaita ndione kuti Peter aitosemawo hake mwana wangu. And that feeling alone hurt me to the core. I started sniffing again ndaona kuti mwana wacho aiva atokotsira hake after breastfeeding him.

Ndakamutarisa mwana wangu ndikashaya kuti chii chaiva chakashata paari. Aingova mwana akafanana nevamwe vana. Ndakasimuka naye pa floor pandaiva ndakagara ndikaenda kubedroom kwedu. Wekuudza mashura andaiva ndaitirwa na Peter ndiye aisavapo since Nyasha aitova mundege kuenda ku South Africa saka phone yake yaisazomboita.

Ndakaradzika mwana wangu zvakanaka ndikadzokera kunogara mu sitting room ndichimirira Peter. Ndaiva ndafunga kumukumbira hangu sorry. Nyangwe zvaisazodzosa zvinhu zvaiva zvabiwa ndaingoda ku admitter kuti ndini ndaiva ndatadza maybe aizonzwa

zvirinani. Chaisaziva ndechekuti kana neniwo ndaiva ndatorwadziwa kuti shop yaiva yarobbe-wa. But haana kuda kuita basa nazvo akangokoshesa kurwadziwa kwake iye chete.

Ndakagara ndikapedzisira ndakutokotsira. Nguva dzaiva dzatoenda Peter asina kudzoka. Ndaiva ndati zvimwe aiva angobuda panze hake kuti apfurwe nemhepo ozodzoka. But kutoona nguva dzava kuma 11 asina kudzoka kwakandivhundutsa ndikati zvimwe angadaro azviita zvimwe zvinhu.

Ndakatora phone yangu kuti ndizivise mama about

the incident nyangwe zvedu taisataura tese.  
Ndakangoti ndigare ndavaudza kuti mwana wavo  
ndaisamuona.

Kuti ndifonere iye Peter ndimbonzwa kuti aivepi  
ndakatya. Ndakangofona kuna mai vake ndisiri sure  
kuti vangadaire, vakabva vadaira vakatanga  
nekungoti,"kwakanaka here kwamunoti fonerwa  
amuparadzanisi?" Vakadaro ndikarega kuita basa  
nezvavaiva vataura, ndikatanga kuvaudza zvaiva  
zvaitika kubva paiva padzoka Peter akatsamwa  
nekuzobuda kwake vakati,"let's hope hakuna  
chinoitika kumwana wangu, otherwise ndinokuendeswa  
kugehena zvese nekamurungu-dunhu kako ako muri  
vapenyu" vakadaro vakupopota ndikati,"mama ko  
mwana atadzei?"



"Ndiye honzeri yezvese izvi nekuti ndewekuhura, iwewe hausikuona kuti vedzinza rake varikumuda ndosaka vachiitisa matambudziko kwamuri? Manje usabatanidzire hako mwana wangu, ukaona mwana wangu akangoita zvimwe Farisai uchademba amai vakakurasa mira uone. Wagara une munyama iwewe, munhu akaraswa nevabereki moti chii ichocho? Apa iwewe wachowo ndipo paurikutobereka kamurungudunhu, Mai mwana wangu Peter ndinoda kumuona mangwana asina zvaakaitwa!" Ndakatukwa ndikademba nechandaiva ndambofonera.

Mashoko avo aiva banga rinopinza, akasvikondijunga pamoyo chaipo. Kuudzwa zvekuraswa kwaindiita ndinzwe kurwadziwa kusvika pakugumisira pehupenyu hwangu.

Stay tuned.

End of chapter 20.

C 21.

Farisai.

Ndakazongoenda kunorara ndatoona kuti hapana Peter aiuya. Ndaiva ndaita kudumbirwa nemashoko amai vake. Kugara uchingorangaridzwa chinhu chinokurwadza hameno zvakunongori. Mama vacho vaiva vakandirasa ndaisatoziva kana vaiva vakandirasa nekuda, ndakatoshaya kuti ko sei vakandirasa vakandisiya ndichifema. Zvaitova nani dai vakasiya vandiuraya.

Hope dzakanetsa kubata ndichizvibvunza kuti asi ndepapi chaipo pandakatadzira mwari. Peter aiva atongosanduka all of sudden, zvekuti ndakatoshaya kuti ndiye here Peter wangu chaiye aiva sweet and caring aiva atosvika pakutsamwa zvekusadzoka mumba.

Hope dzacho dzakazongondibatawo ndichizvinetsa nepfungwa. Handina kumbonyanya kurara zvinoenda kure, ndakatomutswa nekuchema kwa Jamal. Kwaivawo kwatochena, ndakamuka ndikamuchinja kwakuzama kumupa mukaka, akangoyamwa zvishoma ndokutanga futi kuchema. Ndakazama kuramba ndomuyamwisa asi aingoti akati yamwe-yamwe otosiya otanga kuchema.

"Ko waitwaswei nhai Jamal?" Ndakadaro ndotonzwa kuda kuchema nekuti zvaiva zvotondinetsawo.

"Kuti hamuna mukaka?" Ndakazvibvunza ndega ndafunga kuti zvimwe ndaigona ndisitorina mukaka wacho semunhu aiva asina kana kudya the previous day. Ndakabata zamu rangu kwakusvina tukangobuda tushoma-shoma. Ndakatura mafemo ndichitoona kuti ndosaka aiva aramba kunwa. Maisatova nechinhw, nzara ndaiva ndisitorina but nekuda kwemwana wangu ndaifana kutongobika ndodya owana mukaka.

Ndakaenda naye ku kitchen kwakutanga kutsvaga kuti

ndochibikei. Kuvhura muma cupboards kudai,  
ndokuona chikafu chaiva chatosara chishoma shoma.  
Hamenokuti nei ndaiva ndisina kuzviona pese kuti  
chikafu chaiva chopera. Ndakavhura fridge kuda  
kutarisa muriwo kwakuona mangosara kanyama  
kadiki-diki. Ndakabva ndangokatora ndokubika  
nesadza. Hazvina kumbononoka kuita semunhu  
aibika achimhanya-mhanya.

Ndakati ndichangopedza kupakura kwakunzwa  
kudoor kwakuknockwa. Pfungwa dzangu  
dzakangofunga kuti pamwe ndi Peter aiva adzoka  
ndikati, "come in!" I shouted ndichitanga kudya.

"Hesi mhani, kutomukira hako kubika mwana wangu asiri kuoneka? Nhaiwe Farisai haushure?"

Ndakavhunduka ndanzwa voice ravamwene vangu ndikakandira sadza muplate ndichicheuka. "Mama ndimi? Ko mamukasei?" Ndakadaro ndakuratidza tsika kwavari vakati,"ndavinga kumhoreswa here ini? Ndati mwana wangu aripi?"

"Handisi kumboziva mama, baba Jamal vakangobuda ava" ndakadaro ndakubata-bata zvigunwe zvikanzi,"kubuda kuendepiko? Kana iwewe uchida umwe wako handiti unomutsvaga. Manje iwewe utori busy hako kuzviponda nechikafu pano kuratidza hauna kana basa nemwana wangu ka? Asi wakataura nababa vekamusope kako ako vakaponda mwana wangu?" Vakadaro vamwene vangu ndikati,"mama

please! Baba va Jamal ndiye Peter mwana wenyu iyeye, handina umwe murume ini".

"Baba Jamal kudii? Unoona senge mwana wangu angazvarise masope kana wakamutarisa? Tarisa Mitchell akafanana na baba vake. Koti uyu waaka...."  
She couldn't finish off her statement mushure mekunge door ravhurwa Peter akapinda.

"Mama chii? Ndakunzwai ndiri kugate chaiko uko muchipopota. Mama hamunawo kumba kwenyu here munongomukira panapa kuzondishungurudzira mukadzi?" Ndizvo zvakatanga kubvunzwa na Peter,

nechemumoyo ndikati,"wauya nguva yakanaka, nhasi ndaidyiwa namai vako"

"Ko handiti urikunzi hauna kurara pano?" Vakadaro vamwene vangu Peter wacho akati,"ehe handina, ndakarara kumba kweshamwari. Saka ndizvo zvamungabve mamukira kutuka munhu. Zvamanga makuira zveku compareya Mitchell na Jamal zvine basa rei nhai mama?" I smiled ndichiona kuti murume wangu chaiye chaiye aiva adzoka. Peter ndaiziva asingade neni nemwana wake, aitirwira kwete zvaiva asiya aita the previous day.

"Chauri kutoburitsira ziso apa handichione. Chokwadi



wava kuchiziva iwe kuti kamurungudunhu ako hakasi mwana wako. Asi unoramba uchingorwira pfambi yako iyi" vakadaro vamwene vangu vakanzi,"mama my wife is not a whore ok. Imimi handiti manga mauya kuzonzwa kuti ndiripi? Ndauya. chiendai kumba kwenyu ka?" Vakadaro baba Jamal zvikanzi,"uchapepuka rimwe zuva wapondwa nemuridzi wemwana uyo. Zvino shop zvayabiwa muchadyei? Muchadyanana nhaka" vakadaro vamwene vangu votsvinya, vakanditarisa kubva kumusoro kusvika kuzasi ndokuti,"kana kusanyara. Manje mwana wangu achadzoka ega hake kana akuda" vakabva vafamba ndokubuda tikasara tangova two.

Pakaita nguva pasina akataura neumwe after my mother inlaw walked out. Kana ndiri seni ndaitoshaya

pekutangira. "Im sorry" ndakazonzwa Peter atanga kudaro ndikati,"I'm the one who's supposed to ask for forgiveness here. You did nothing wrong baba Jamal. I'm sorry nekukuti gara pamba kwandakaita, handina kumboziva kuti zvichasvika apa" ndakakasika kukumbirawo sorry akati,"hauna chawakatadza Mai Jamal. I'm sorry i overrated nezuro ndikatozotaura zvinhu zvisina musoro. I'm sorry mukadzi wangu, usatedzere mama nekuti ndinokuda wanzwa?" Akadaro anditarisa kumeso chaiko, inini kuti ndimuti ndaimudawo zvakatadza kubuda pamuromo pangu kwakungoramba ndakamutarisa.

"Wazvinzwa here Farisai?" Akazodaro ndikati,"hummm, ah ok" he Chuckled ndokuti,"ndati ndinokuda. Infact ndinokudai mese na Jamal"

"Kana nesuwo tinokuda" this time ndakakwanisa kuzodaro akasekerera achiti,"ndakangonorara kumba kwefriend yangu, ndaiva ndakatsamwa Mai Jamal" he explained ndikati,"it's fine baba Jamal. Handina kumboti wakatadza"

"Saka wandiregerera here pane zvandakataura?" Akadaro arereka musoro ndikati,"handina kumbokutsamwira" ndakangotaurawo hangu asi chokwadi mashoko ake aiva agara muhana mangu. "sure here mukadzi wangu?" Akadaro akusekerera fani, ndakangogutsirira musoro akati,"thanks mamoyo, ndinokuda Mai mwana. Manga makutodya sadza makuseni ano asi makarara musina kudya?" I nodded akati,"eish sorry babe ndini ndakakonzera kuti usadye nekubuda kwandakaita." Akadaro akundibata-bata

matama, ndakangoramba ndakamutarisa  
ndikazongoti,"ndirikuda kudya ndiwane mukaka,  
mwana anga achinetsa" akabva andisiya akati,"alright,  
imbodyai inini ndoda kumborara two minutes.  
Handina kumbonazorara ndichikufungai Mai mwana" I  
giggled ndichidzokera pachair yangu ndokutanga  
kudya .

Akaenda ku bedroom ndikasara ndichitura mafemo.  
At least taiva tagadzirasana nekukasika. Kana chikafu  
chacho ndakazodyawo zvakanaka. Ndapedza  
ndakatakura mwana wangu uyo aiva atorara hake  
ndofunga kuchema kwaaiva aita. Ndakafamba  
ndichienda kwaiva nababa vacho. Ndakasvika munhu  
asimo mubedroom ndikazonzwa shower ndikaziva

kuti aigeza.

Ndakaisa mwana pabed ndichimirira Peter kuti adzoke ndimuite sorry isiri yemuromo. Ndaiva ndakangoudzwawo naNyasha kuti varume ukangovapa sorry iyoyo vanokurumidza kufara. Ndaisatozvida zvandaiva ndakuda kuita, asi hapana zvandaikwanisa kuita nekuti ndaida kufadza murume wangu.

Ndakabvisa hembe dzese ndokupinda mumagumbezi. Ndaida kuti paaizongopinda mumagumbezi ndobva ndamuita sorry yacho. Munhu wacho akangodzoka akananga pa dressing table zvekutomhanya-mhanya ndikati, "asi mane kwamavakuda kuenda?" Ndakadaro

ndatoona kuti faster faster yacho yaisava yega  
akati,"ehe, pane kubasa kwandanzi nditouye izvozvi.  
Ko ndingadii nhai mukadzi wangu isu tasiwa pazero  
kudai?" Ndakapotsa ndamuti,"ko haucharare"  
ndikazongoti,"hoooo hanzi ibasa rei?"

"Handisi kutomboziva, ndinonoona ndasvika" akadaro  
akutopfeka formal yake ndikashaya zvimwe  
zvekubvunza. "Musare mushe mai mwana, mukaona  
ndanonoka kudzoka munongobika yenyu food chete"  
akadaro akundikisser pamhanza ndikati,"zvabva  
zvatondifungidza, chikafu hamusisina umu baba  
Jamy" he frowned ndokuti,"hamusisina?"

"Ehe" ndakadaro ndakumuka kugara pasi akati,"ko  
hauna kupfeka wani?" Ndakashaya kuti ndomuti kudii  
ndakunyara.

"Rega ndiende hangu ini ndinganonoke" akazodaro amboita kanguva akanditarisa ndikati,"handiti mazvinzwa kuti chikafu hamusisina?" Ndakadeedzera munhu atova kudoor akati,"ndichaita plan babe, for now rega ndimbomhanya kubasa"

Ndakasara ndichimuka hangu ndokubva pabed, ndakashaya kuti asi ndaisatoyevedza here zvekuti Peter aiva aona ndisina kupfeka akangondisiya ndakadaro hake achienda. "Nyangwe ndamuti sorry nemuromo akazvinzwa" ndakadaro ndakupfeka hembe dzangu ndatoona kuti zveimwe sorry zvandaida kuita zvaiva zvekutopenga. Jamal akabva

amukawo nekungochema, ndikabva ndamupa mukaka  
this akayamwa nekuti wanga wavapowo.

After breastfeeding him ndakabva ndatozoenda ku  
kitchen kunosuka zvandaiva ndamboshandisa  
kubikira. Masikati ndakashaya kana chekubika nekuti  
rice raiva rasara raisatokwana kana two macup.

Ndakazongodya sadza randaiva ndasiya makuseni  
ndokutoswera. Manheru manje ndakashaya kuti  
ndochibikei. Muriwo pakanga pasisina. Peter phone  
yake yaisatoita hayo. Ndakabva ndatozongobika rice  
raivapo iroro ndikadya ndikasiya ra Peter. Ndaiti  
zvimwe kuda achadzoka asi haana hake.

Ndakangoenda kunorara ndichizviudza kuti aizodzoka  
the next day sezvo aiva atombotaura hake kuti  
ndogona kungobika yangu food chete.



The next day ndaiti pamwe achakasikawo kudzoka makuseni asi haana. Ndakatosvika pakudya rice randaiva ndamusiira the previous night ndatoshaya zvekubika. Ndakazama phone yake ikapinda asi ikasadairwa. Akatozondifonera manheru ndikati,"nhai baba Jammy kubva mati zii?" Ndakatanga nekudaro akati,"handina kubva ndataura kwandiri kuenda here?" Ndakabva ndati zii akati,"ndirikutumira mari yekuti utenge food , ndogona kutozodzoka kana next week nekuti so far zvinhu zvacho zvakandisona. Basa randapinda racho rine nharo"

Peter.

Handina kuzombomirira mhinduro ya Farisai ndokubva ndatokata. "Hanzi kudii?" Grace akadaro akanditarisa ndikati,"angati kudii? Ndirikuda kutongomutumira mari yawati ndimitumire".

Taida kutoenda ku Vic falls kumbonofara tiri ikoko. Grace aiva auya nepfungwa iyoyo achiti taifana kumbofarira mwana wedu tiri somewhere kwedu tega. And I do not want to lie, I like the idea yekumbofurwa nemhepo nekuti ndainasonzwa kufara nekuona mwana wangu. Ndaida kutongoti tiende zva Farisai ndaizozviona ndadzoka asi Grace ndiye akazoti ndisiye ndamupawo mari yechikafu. Yaitova yake Grace sezvo inini ndaiva ndisina kana kobiri zvaro.

Handina kuzoramba, akandipa \$150 mu account yangu ye innbucks ndokubva ndakandira Farisai \$110.

"Ndakanda" ndakamuudza Grace after ndapedza kuita transaction akati,"mama varikufona" akadaira phone yake kwakuti,"mbuya va Tawanda" ivo mama kwakugegedzera vachiti,"ehezve ndini, muchirikumba asi?" Vakadaro mama nekuti vaiziva kwataida kuenda. "takuda hedu kutobuda" akadaro Grace mama vakati,"horaiti, haaa ndanga ndati ndingonzwa hangu kuti mapapi?"

"Takutoenda mama" akadaro Grace vakati,"safe travels, muzukuru wangu ndoda adzoke ari mutano uyo" vakaseka vese Grace kwakuzokata akati,"handei hedu" ndakabva ndatofamba kubuda panze ndakabata mwana. Grace ndiye akadriver kuenda ku

airport tichiita nyaya.

Takasvika tikamirira flight yedu iyo yaiva ya 20:00.  
Takazokwira ndokuenda ku Vic falls uko  
kwatakanosvika nekuenda kuroom yedu yaiva  
yabookwa na Grace. Ndainzwa kufara hangu kuva  
nenguva yekumbopindwa nemhepo ndina Grace.

Stay tuned.

End of chapter 21.

C 22.

Peter.

"Asi nhaiwe Peter zvaunoita unozviitirei?" That was a message yandakasangana nayo ku WhatsApp the next day. Grace aiva ayenda kunogeza ndikasara ndichimboenda hangu online. It was from a new number, I frowned ndichishaiwa kuti ndiani kwakunozoomer profile picture. Paitova nekamunhu kaiva kakatarisa side pakanyorwa nered kunzi "hidden feelings".

"Ndianiko iyeyu?" I asked myself ndokubva ndatyper kuti,"ndaitasei? Ndiwe ani?" Munhu wacho aisaoneka kuva online asi message yakasvika nekuvhurwa, haina kumbononoka kupindurwa yakanzi,"zvekuti ndini ani zvine basa rei? Iwewe kana waisada Farisai wakambomupirei mwana at first place nhaiwe? Imhosva yake kuti akabereka musope?" I got more confused ndichitoshaya kuti aimbova ani, seems like aiva nezvaida kutaura. Ndakabva ndaramba

ndakatarisa massage yake kwakuzoti,"straight to the point".

"Izvezvi urikupi?" He/she texted back ndikati,"home obvious". Ndakapindura ndikazoshamisika kwapindurwa kunzi,"wakugara ku Vic falls here iwewe? Pa hotel ndopava pamba pako?"

"What!" I exclaimed ndega-ndega ndikatanga kufemereka. Ndakanzwa kunge ndaitsva, ndiani umwe aiziva kuti ndaiva ku Vic falls kunze kwamama. "Who are you?" Ndakazopindura patopera kanguva ndichizvitongesa akati,"pindura zvandabvunzaka? Ndati wakugara ku Vic falls here? Usatombode kuramba hako nekuti ndirikuzviziva zvese" Hana yangu yakawedzera kurova ndakufunga kuti aigona kuzongoudza Farisai. Ndakasiya phone ndikatanga kufamba famba ndichishaya pekubata. Grace akasvika pakubuda mu bathroom akati,"ko chii? Is

everything ok?" She asked akanditarisa ndikati,"we've to go back home. I think someone is stalking me".

"So? And why should we go back home isu takauya panapa nezuro?" Akadaro Grace ndikatoona kuti aisandinzwisisa ndikati,"Grace urikunzwa zvandiri kutaura here? Ndati someone is stalking me. That means munhu iyeye anogona kutoudza Farisai where we're now, Wich is not good". Ndakadaro ndakuita kudikitira akati,"Wich is not good? Urikunasotiiko iwe? Saka urikuti Farisai akaudzwa kuti tirikuno it's not good?" Akadaro akuratidzawo hashu ndikati,"ndanga ndisingade zvisvike kwaari nemakuhwa, ndirikungoda kuti ndizongomuzivisa mune zvakanaka kuti kune umwe mukadzi. Farisai inherera Grace, saka haazvizoite zvakanaka kwaari, anozatanga kuona sendiri kumu cheater. Ngatingodzokerai kumba" ndakadaro ndichitarisa phone yangu iyo yaivibrator iri

pabed. Ndakamedza mate ndichiona atori Farisai aifona. Ndakanzwa kutya ndakutofunga kuti pamwe aiva atoudzwa.

"Shit!" Ndakadaro ndichiitora phone yacho mushure mekunge yakata yega,akabva atofona futi ndikabva ndadaira. "Baba Jamal mwana anenge arikurwara uyu" akatanga nekudaro achitonzwika kunetseka ndikati,"ko chii futi adii?"

"Ah handisi kumboziva ini, arikungopisa muviri nekuchema. Nditori munzira kuenda naye kuchipatara". Akatsanangura ndikati,"Mari yacho unoiwanepi nhaiwe? Mari yandakakupa yechikafu ukatambisa unodii?".

"Hezvo nhaimi baba Jamal vana vadiki vanobhadara here?" Ndakanzwa kuzvinyarira adaro ndikati,"saka wanga wati ndidii? Handiti urikuziva ndirikubasa?"



"Saka handichakuudze kuti mwana arikurwara here Peter? Wanga uchida ndisakuudze?" Akadaro Farisai ndikaziva kuti ndaiva ndamubhowa nezvandaiva ndabvunza. Waiti ukamunzwa akutaura nezita rangu anenge asvotwa. Ndakamedza mate ndichishaiwa kuti chaiva chii chakuitikawo pandiri,"sorry" i quickly apologized akaseka zvekumanikidzira ndokuti,"Zvakaoma!"

"I'm sorry" ndakadaro futi akabva ati,"ok it's fine, itai zvebasa handiti tinoda kudya?" Haana kuzomirira kuti ndidaire kwakutokata hake. Ndakasara ndichinzwa kakumurwadzirwa. "ko tadii tangoenda kumba nhai Mai Tawanda, zvekunoku izvi taigona kuzozviita kana Farisai akukuziva." Ndakadaro moyo wava kumba zvikanzi,"iwe asi wakupenga? Saka urikuti \$750 yese yandakatenga nayo ma tickets yongoendera mahara? Kungouya panapa kuzorara pabed repano nekumuka

tichidzokera? Ko mari yandakabooker for a week? Yoendera futi mahara?" Akadaro Grace afinyama ndikati,"it's not like th...." She cutt me off achiti,"it's it's kudiko? Peter hauzive kurwadza kunoita kutsvaga mari ndosaka uchitaura zvisina basa. Unoti ndingakutengere futi rimwe ticket \$375 kuti udzokere nhasi isu takawirirana kuzoita week rese tirikuno? Kana uchida zvekudzokera enda nema lifts inini ndirikusara. And kana ndasara pano ndikawanawo anoda kundivaraidza kusvika week rapera haisi mhosva yangu" akadaro kwakufamba achienda pa dressing table. Ndakaramba ndakati tuzu ndakamudzvokora. Akabva atodonhedza towel raiva akamonera ndikaita sendicharasika njere.

"Mai Tawa" ndakadaro using a low tone akati,"usandibate hako Peter, uchiri muno nanhasi?"

"Babe listen, it's just that i don't want to hurt

mafeelings a Farisai. Yes mese muri vakadzi vangu but ndongoda kuti Farisai azive zvirikuitika. And i don't want someone to tell her zvirikuitika, ndirikuda kumuudza ndega but I'm not ready" ndakadaro ndatosvika paaiva akati,"saka hapana chaurikutaura"

"Munhu arikunditevera ma movements angu handisi kuziva kuti ndiani? Ndiye munhu arikundityisa kuti anogona kungoudza Farisai. Arikutoziva kuti tirikuno" ndakadaro ndakuita zvandaita akabva asiya kuzora mafuta throwing her head back wich landed on my chest. "aawww Peter" she moaned ndikati,"do you like what I'm doing?" I asked kissing her muhuro akati,"hummm"

Hatina kuzombotora nguva takanga tatopinda pa business. Takafemereka tese tapedza kushandirana ndikati,"oky let's stay kusvika one week yakwana"

ndakadaro ndakusimuka kupinda mu bathroom akati,"that's my husband, sure ungangotyiswe nemunhu wausingazive" akadaro Grace achinditevera mu bathroom, we bathed together ndokuzobuda takuenda kunodya.

Pfungwa yekufunga Farisai ndakatomboyiisa paside ndikatanga kuenjoyer zvaitika. Takabva tatombobuda kumasikati sikati tikatanga kutenderera hedu tichiona nzvimbo. Takatozodzokera ku hotel manheru. Phone handina kubvira ndaibatidza nekuti yaitondivhiringidza.

We spent the whole week tiriko ku Vic falls phone ndakangodzima. Hapana kwatisina kusvika. And I do not want to lie ndakanakidzwa hangu. Zuva ratakadzokera takasimuka manheru. Takanorara kumba kwa Grace, and ndipo pandakazobatidza

phone. Mama vakabva vatofona kuita kunge vaiva vafembera kuti ndaiva ndabatidza phone.

"Nhaimi muri vatano?" Vakadaro ndikati,"ko tingaitwei hedu, tadzoka nhasi. Makadii mama?" Ndakadaro ndichisekerera vakati,"ndakanga ndotya zvee maphone asingachaite" vakadaro ndikati,"taisada zvinotinetsa".

"Inga henyu, ipa muroora wangu phone" ndakamupa Grace vakatanga kutaura nekuseka. Takatozorara later around past 23:00. The next ndakangomuka ndakatongofunga kumba kwangu. Ndaiva ndarota hope dzisina kundiitira zvakanaka. Ndaiva ndarota Farisai ane umwe murume asi ndisina kuona face yemurume wacho. Vaitoratidza kuwirirana kuhope ikoko zvakandipa hashu. Zvakabva zvandituma kumuka ndakafunga kumba.

"Ko wakutoenda?" Grace asked achizhamura ndikati,"yeah, pane zvandarota". Ndakadaro ndichisunga ma shoelaces akati,"warotei?"

"Nevermind, haungazvinzwisise" ndakadaro ndokumukiseer pamhanza akati,"saka uchadzoka rinhi kuno?"

"Ndenge ndichiona" ndakadaidzira ndatova kudoor chaiko. Handina kuzombononoka ndakaita zve tax chaiyo ikanondisiya kumba.

Ndakati ndichiburuka pagate kwakusangana neumwe murume aitobuda pagate. "hey Mr Man murikubva kupi apa?" Ndakadeedzera murume wacho akamira, akanditarisa ndokuti,"ndirikuita kunge ndirikubva kupi?" He asked rudely ndikati,"urikumboziva pamba pangu here paurikubva apa? Zvinokurovesa ka izvozvo?" Ndakadaro ndakunzwa hasha akati,"unorova mwana wamai vako shamwari, dai

wanga urimurume akakwana waisambodzima phone  
yako mukadzi achitsikwa nemota mutown umo.  
Kachest setsoko irikunzwa mabayo" akadaro murume  
uya kwakupinda mu Benz yaiva pamberi pake.  
Ndakaita kanguva ndakangotarisa mota yake  
kurikutopererwa.

Ndakazomhanyira mukati kwakusvika ndichiita door  
rekusundira mukati, Hana yangu yaita kurovesesa  
zvekuita seichabuda muhembe.

"Farisai! Fari!" I shouted ndichienda kubedroom.  
Ndakamuona akagara hake pabed achiyamwisa  
mwana. Aiva akaiswa bandage mumusoro zvakaita  
ndikasike kupfugama pamberi pake ndikati,"nhai babe  
what happened? Wanga wakuda kundisiya nani  
Farisai? Watsikwa nemota sei?" Ndakadaro  
ndamubata maoko, instead yekuti adaire she sniffed

dropping a tear ndikati,"babe talk to me, chiii chakaitika. Asi wakazvikandira mumota here?"

"Aihwa" she replied with a breaking voice ndikati,"ko saka chii chakaitika?"

"Ndakadhumwa nemota musu wandaida kuenda nemwana ku hospital, munhu wawasangana naye pagate ndidriver wemumwe murume akandinhonga akaenda neni kuchipatara . Murume wacho handina kumbomuona. Ndongoziva driver iyeyu" akadaro kwakumbopukuta kumeso kwake akati futi,"ndatobuda nhasi, munhu uyo ndiye atouya kuzonditora"

"Eish I am sorry babe, ndakaita semurume benzi asina basa nemhuri yake. Handina kumboziva kuti ndizvo zvakaitika. Phone yangu yaiva yakabiwa kubasa kwandaiva, ndakatozoiwana nezuro. But mwana



haana kukuvara here?"ndakadaro shifting my eyes  
ndakutarisa Jamal. "Haana uyu" akadaro Farisai  
ndikati,"I'm sorry Mai Jamal mukadzi wangu.  
Ndaitozamawo kutsvaga cheviri kuti tiwane  
kurarama"

"It's not your fault, I think it's my fault nekuti ndini  
ndakakuti usaende kushop" akadaro ndikati,"no no  
don't say that babe, haisi mhosva yako. Kushop  
kwagara kwaida kungobiwawo, nyangwe dai ndaivako  
kwaingobiwa, zvandakataura usazviise pamoyo  
mukadzi wangu kwaiva kushandiswa nehasha".  
Ndakadaro ndichinzwa kurwadziwa, ndaitoshaya kuti  
nei ndairamba ndichimunyepera. Kana zvivindi  
zvekumuudza kuti kwaiva neumwe mukadzi  
zvakatama zvese.

"Hapana kana chikafu, mari yandaiva ndatatora

mutown hameno ndianiwo akaiba pandakatsikwa." Akadaro akurarisa mwana ndikati,"eish apa inini handina kana kuuya nemari, handisati ndatombohora" ndakadaro nekuti zvesure ndaisatovawo nayo mari yacho. "unokwanisa here kusara wega ndimbopinda mutown. Ndogona kunosangana nefriend yangu inondipa mari". Ndakadaro ndamutarisa akati,"yeah ndinosara hangu" I nodded ndichisimuka kwakumukisser pamhanza. "I love you" ndakadaro ndokubva angonditarisa hake, haana chaakadaira ndikabva ndangosiyana naye ndikabuda. Ndakatanga kushaya kuti ndochinanga kupi sezvo ndaisatova neshamwari yacho.

Ndakabva ndazongofunga kuenda kwamama, ndaida kungokumbira mari yechikafu chete. Ndakasvika pane mota yandisina kuziva ndikabva ndatoshaya kuti mama vaiva vakatenga imwe here. Ndakati

ndichingosvika pamain door ndakatambirwa ne noise ya Mitchell ayiimba. Ndakanzwa hana yangu kurova ndafunga kuti Philip aiva akadzoka. Ndakapinda ndikamuona akatogara hake achiseka namama vakatarisa Mitchell ayiimba nekutamba. "Ah vanhu vakuru?" Philip akadaro andiona, Mitch akabva anditarisa akati,"dad imi ko uyu ndiani arikuita kunge imimi?" Ndakanzwa kurwadziwa nekuda kwekuti mwana wangu aiva akusatondiziva.

"Ndi dad avo Mitch, mhanyira dad" akadaro Philip achisekerera, aiva achinja mwana wangu skin yakuita kunge murungu. "Ko titambire" akadaro Philip ndikangomupa ziso ndichisimudza Mitchell. "Hezvo ko iwe urikunzi titambire woramba wakasunga muromo ndokudii ikoko?" Mama vakadaro ndikati,"mama hamuna kuona zvaitwa nemwana wangu? Kubvunza kuti ndini ani inini baba vake?

Zvatokufadzai kuti mwana wangu atadze kuziva dad vake achida munhu asiri baba vake?" Ndakadaro ndichinzwa hashu.

"Ko kugara pasi nhaiwe Peter?" Vakadaro mama ndikati,"ndichigarirei nhaimi mama? Philip akauya mukarega kundiudza, makutoita kunge ndiye mwana wenyu chaiye ka? Manje mwana wangu ndirikuenda naye!".

Stay tuned.

End of chapter 22.

C 23.

Peter.

"Nhaiwe Peter kutaura rudziiko ikoko?" Vakadaro

mama ndikati,"I'm just being honest here. Ko hamusi kumuita kunge ndiye atova mwana wenyu here Philip uyu? Mungatosekerera mwana wangu achindibvunza kuti ndini ani?" Ndakadaro nehasha Philip akati,"Peter shamwari kana uchida kuenda nemwana wako hapana anokurambidza. Ko kuzotaura zvakawanda ndokudii? Ko mwana haachakanganwe here?" Akadaro Philip ndikangomupa ziso. Mama vakati,"iwe Peter ukwane wandinzwa ka? Saka urikuti Mitchell aresva here kubvunza kuti ndiwe ani? Mwana mudiki ka uyu"

"Hapana apa mama, Philip uyu anenge achitoudza mwana wangu zvisina basa!"

"Zvinengei manje?" Philip akadaro ndikati,"I'm not talking to you"

He sighed mama vakati,"iwe Peter ita semunhu akakwana apo. Hona mwana ava kutoshamisika

manje?" Vakadaro ndikashatisa kumeso ndichiti,"ndipeiwo ka bag remwana wangu ndiende, ndine zvimwe zvandanga ndatofambira asi handichatogare. Mandiratidza kuti munoda Philip mama" ndakadaro vakati,"iwe Philip uyu akatosvikawo nezuro manheru, ndanga ndichazokuudza kuti akauya. Wanga uchida ndikuudze uri kwawanga uri ikokuye?" Vakadaro ndikati,"izvozvo hazvisisina basa, ndati ndipei bag remwana wangu ndiende naye"

"Dad what's going on?" Mitchell asked akuda kubva pandiri ndikati,"relax baby, let's go home" she looked at me akati,"who are you? Put me down. I want to go to my father" akadaro ndikatarisa Philip akabva ati,"no Mitchell ivavo ndi dad futi wanzwa? Varikuda kuenda newe kuna mama. Handiti waiti unoda mama?" Mitchell nodded akanzi,"yeah good girl, dad

is going with you kuna mama wanzwa? Ehe mira ndikupei bag muyende"

"What about you dad?" She asked akanzi,"I'm going with you my princess" she smiled zvekuratidza kufara ndikasara ndichiti,"mama murikuona mwana wangu atopanduka?"

"Iwe Peter dzikama iwe, saka wanga uchida Philip azive une umwe mukadzi?" Vakadaro ndikati,"I don't care, ndianiko muhupenyu hwangu. Kuti ndibaba vangu here nxaaa!"

"Urikuvhundutsa mwana" vakadaro mama ndikati,"haachafe akamutora futi uyu, kuda kundidzidzisira mwana chipfambi" akabva apinda Philip wacho achiti,"nditoriwo munhu akakwana Peter. Ndodzidzisa mwana chipfambi chipi?"

"Handina kusvika achitamba zvese nekuimba apa uchisekerera?" He just sighed kwakunditambidza bag

ndikaita rekubvuta.

"I'm leaving!" Ndakadaro ndakufamba Mitchy akati,"no we're not leaving without my dad, dad you said you're going with me" I frowned feeling annoyed Philip akati,"yes I'm coming with you baby, ndirikuda kunotoro bag rangu" she nodded ndikabva ndafamba kubuda naye panze. Ndakabva ndaita zve tax ndikabva ndananga naye kwa Grace. Kwa Farisai kwaisaita nekuti ndakaona kunge kumuremedza, plus kwaisatova nechikafu aizinodyei ikoko.Ndakabva ndatosanoudza Grace kuti ndaiuya na Mitchell. Ndaida asonyanya kuvhunduka aona ndangosvika nemwana.

"Is that my mother?" Akadaro Mitchell patakasangana na Grace akatomirira pagate ndikati,"yeah" akabva amhanyira Grace, akabva asimudzwa mudenga na



Grace zvikanzi,"mama ko pese apa maiva kupi?"  
Akaratidza kufara nekuona munhu anonzi mama.  
Grace laughed akati,"pakangwariwa apa, ndanga  
ndiripo mwana wangu. Hande unoona your little  
brother varimumba umo" akadaro Grace akafara  
Mitchy achiti,"wow, I have a little brother?"

"Yes honey" ndini ndakadaira ndatoona kuti Philip  
aigona kutokanganwikwa.

Takanomusiya pana Tawanda akatanga kutotamba  
naye, takaenda ku bedroom na Grace akati,"ko hanzi  
akauya rinhi Philip?"

"Hanzi nezuro, dai waona zvanga zvichiita Mitchy iwe  
wainzwa kusvotwa. Kuita kunditi ndini ani gaya?"  
Ndakadaro ndichiri kunzwa kubhoekana akati,"Inga  
zvakaoma, saka varisei maiguru Mai Jamal?"

"Anga achitobva kuchipatara nhaiwe, hanzi  
akadhumwa nemota. Handichatogare ndasiya kusina

kana food apa ndamunyepera kuti ndirikunotsvaga mari" ndakadaro ndakutofamba kuenda kudoor akati,"saka unayo mari yacho?"

"Ndiisirewoka shoma ndozoku cover" ndakadaro akabva aseka achiti,"ingoti ndokumbirawo Peter, zvekuti unozondi cover izvo hadzisi dzava ngano here? Ok ndokuisira" akadaro ndikati,"thanks, please take care of Mitchy" ndakadaro ndokubva agutsirira. "Dad makuendepi?" Akadaro Mitchy ndikati,"kunotenga ice cream baby, hantie urikuida?" She nodded ndokuti,"muuye neyakawanda ndoda kupa baby" I smiled ndikati,"ndouya nayo" ndakabva ndatobuda ndakumhanyira kumba. Grace akabva andiisira \$200 mu ecocash ndikabva ndatotanga ndaenda kumba ndichida kunotora ID kuti ndizokwanise kutora Mari.

Farisai.

Mwari akangofamba pandakatsikwa nemota.  
Ndakanyanya kufara pandakaona mwana wangu  
asina kana kukuvara. Murume or mukomana aiva  
akandinhonga ndaitoshaya kuti ndomutenda nei.  
Kuchipatara kwandakaendeswa kwaiva kwemhando  
yepamusoro. And mari yaiva yakashanda yaiva  
yemunhu aiva akandinhonga iyeye.

Pakazodzokawo Peter handina zvakataura  
zvakanwanda. Phone yake yairamba Peter panguva  
yandaida kuti ndimuudzewo zvaitika. Kumuona  
kwandakaita kwakandipa shungu ndikangokwanisa  
kuchema. Aiva atsanangura hake zvaiva zvakaitika  
asi hameno nei moyo wangu waingorambirana nazvo.  
Chekuita pakanga pasina sezvo ndaisaziva kuti  
ainyepa here kana kuti airevesa.

Akazodzoka futi achiita zvekumhanya-mhanya achiiti

aida chitupa chake. Akachitora akaenda akazodzoka  
ava netu grocery. Raiva risina kumbowanda sezvo  
raiva remari yekukwereta. Ndaiva ndakuitwa  
semucheche nekuti ndakaita kubikirwa zvese  
nekudyiswa. Ndakanzwa kufara nekuti ndaiva  
ndazvisuwa. Ndaiti pamwe ticharara tese asi munhu  
akazobuda hake kuma 19:00 achiti kubasa kwaita  
emergency.

"Please Farisai varume vakakuendesa kuchipatara  
vakauya panapa usavatendere kupinda" akasiya adaro  
ndikati,"horaiti" he nodded ndokuti,"ndodzoka  
mangwana makuseni" akabva atobuda akaenda  
ndikasara futi ndava ndega. Ndakabva ndatoshaya  
kuti ndochidii kwakubva ndaenda hangu pa WhatsApp.  
Nyasha ndakaona akaisa jahwi rema massage since  
ndaiva ndisina kuzomboenda pa whatsapp kubva  
pandakatsikwa nemota.

Ndakabva ndatanga kumutsanangurira zvese zvaiva zvakaitika akati,"hiiii ko Satan zvaari pabasa nhaimi? Ko iyee munhu wacho akakutsika ndokutiza aida kuti ufe? Akaita hake basa munhu akakubatsira iyeye." Akadaro ndikati,"nyangwe inini ndirikuzvushaya kuti ndomutenda nei? Apa hanzi na baba Jamal vanhu vacho vakauya ndisatombotaure navo".

"Yowee! Ah kana zvirizvo zvaataura ungadi? But anopenga chete Peter, sure munhu angati kubasa achikusiya wega munhu akabva kuchipatara?"

"Ndizvo zvaatoita, but hazvina basa pamwe tingawane kurarama Mai mwana" ndakadaro ndokubva tazotaura dzimwe nyaya. Ndakatozorara nguva dzatopera pera.

Ndakamutswa na Jamal uyo aiva akundibata-bata kumeso zuva rakatevera. "Mamuka budhi?" Ndakadaro ndichisekerera, kakabva katamba-tamba kachiita noise ndikawedzera kusekerera. Mwana wangy aikura zvainakidza and ndaita kunzwa kufara.

Ndakabva ndati,"mwari makaita henyu mukamusedza pamupata werufu mwana wangu. Ndingadai ndiri pai nemarwadzo emoyo" ndakadaro ndakatarisa mwana wangu kwakuzomusimudza. Ndakatanga ndamugezesa nekumuchinja ndokubva ndazogezawo.

Ndakazobuda panze ndanzwa knock kugate, ndakaenda ndakabereka mwana wangu ndikaona ari Thomas mukomana aishandira munhu wekudirapisa.

"Good morning madam?" Akadaro achisekerera ndikati,"hesi Thomas, please leave nekuti murume wangu akauya .Akati handifanire kutaura nemi. I understand makandibatsira asi murume wangu akati kana boss vako vasina kuuya ndisataure newe" ndakadaro akati,"ndanga ndatumwa nefood na boss" I sighed ndikati,"hazviite kuti ndiitore food iyoyo Thomas, murume wangu anozotsamwa"

Asati ataura Thomas takanzwa voice rakati,"chii chirikuitika pagate Apo? Mai Jamal ndakasiya ndakuti kudii nenyaya yevanhu ava?" Ndakavhunduka ndichiona Peter akapfeka face yeshumba.

"Hauchagone kutaura?" Akadaro Peter akuuya padhuze ndikati,"ndanga ndichitomuudza kuti abve pano baba Jamal"

Ndakazonzwa ndazorwa mbama yandakashaya kuti

yakabvepi. Musoro wangu wakadairira nguva iyoyo nekutema. "Saka watadza kumuudza urimukati? Wadii kuvhara gate pawaona kuti ndiye? Ukada kundiitira chihure pano ndokublasha!" Akadaro Peter achindipa imwe mbama. Ndakatadza kuzvibvuma kuti Peter ndiye aiva andisimudzira ruoko akandirova. I cried like a baby tichibetserana nemwana wangu. Iye Peter hameno kuti akaita sei ndakazongoona ava pasi.

"Coward! Urikudii kurwa neni pane kurova mukadzi? Hausi kuona haasati atombopora iwe ndipo pauri kumurova mumusoro? Wakakwana here iwewe?" Thomas akadaro akashatisa kuface, Peter akakasika kumuka achida kurova Thomas but hameno akaitwa sei ndikazongoona ava pasi akubleeder.

"Thomas please stop it! Stop it! Can't you see my husband is bleeding? Please leave Thomas"



ndakadaro ndanzwa kutya neropa rakabuda mumhino ma Peter. "Ma'am are you ok? Munhu uyu anojairira uyu" akadaro Thomas ndikati,"please Thomas leave my husband alone. Chibva hako pano, unoudza boss vako kuti makaita basa asi musanditsvage please" ndakadaro ndapfugama pana Peter. Ndaizvishingisa hangu asi musoro wangu waita kutema zvine simba. Hameno kuti Peter aifunga kuti ndini Thomas here. Pandakamubata ndichiti ndimumutse akandirova neruoko rwake zvine simba ndikanzwa kupera simba.

Pandakazomuka ndaiva muchipatara. "mwana wangu" ndakadaro ndafunga mwana wangu ndikaona Peter akamira akanditarisa."mwana wangu arikupi Peter?" Ndakadaro akati,"arikirapiwa, akuvara pawadonha babe, I'm sorry handina kukurova ndichida" akadaro Peter achinzwisa tsitsi. Zvese izvozvo handina kuita basa nazvo ndaingoda mwana

wangu chete. "arikurapiwa kupi mwana wangu?  
Hande unondiratidza." Ndakadaro ndaburuka pabed  
Peter akati,"babe I'm sorry mwana akuvara"

"Akuvara paiko iwe Peter? Ndati hande unondiratidza  
kwaari mhani!" Ndakadaro ndakunzwa kutya, misodzi  
yakange yakutodzika nematama. Peter akaramba  
akanditarisa akati,"I'm sorry" he said sniffing  
ndikati,"Peter mwana wangu afa here? Heeee? Arikupi  
Jamal wangu?"

Ndakaita wekubata hembe ndatoona aramba akanditi  
dzvondo. Hana yangu yaiva yakurova ndakufunga kuti  
zvimwe pane zvaiva zvaitika kumwana wangu. "babe  
mwana atyoka mutsip....." Akabva ati zii kwakumedza  
mate akanditarisa ndikati,"watii? Tauraka?"  
Ndakadaro ndamutarisa akati,"pawadonha mwana  
arovera nemusoro, saka atyoka mutsipa babe.

Hamenno akararama nekuti vati arikuda kuitwa surgery irikuda \$15 thousand dollars. I'm sorry mai Jamal handina kukurova ndichida mukadzi wangu" mashoko ake akandipedza simba ndikatanga kutoona futi rima. Ndaida kutodonha nedzungu randakanzwa asi ndakabva ndagamihwa nemunhu akanga asiri Peter.

Stay tuned.

End of chapter 23.

C 24.

Farisai.

Marovero akaita hana yangu, nekunhuwirira kwaita perfume yemunhu aiva andigamha, ndozvakaita

ndizive kuti aisava Peter. Ndaida kuvhura maziso ndione kuti aiva ani, asi ndakakurirwa nedzungu ndikazongopedzisira ndamavhara. "babe are you ok?" Ndakanzwira voice ra Peter kure kure richidaro ndikatadza kumudaira. Ndakaita kunge ndaitonzwa hope kwakubva ndatongorara.

The next thing pandakamuka chandakatanga kufunga mwana wangu. "Mwana wangu" ndakangomuka ndichidaro, ndakatarisa mandaiva kwakuona ndirimuchipatara futi. Peter akabva avhura door nekukasika kwakupinda. "Aripi Jamal Peter? Arikupi mwana wangu?" Ndakadaro ndichidzika pabed, akauya kuzondibata Peter akati,"come down babe, our babe is safe now. Someone paid for his surgery." Akadaro Peter akandibata mapendekete akanditarisa mumaziso. Ndakatura zibefu rekurerukirwa ndikati,"ndirikuda kunomuona" ndakadaro Peter

akati,"sure, but Mitchell aripo futi pano. She's badly hurt hanzi akatsva nemafuta nezuro. Anga arikumba kwamama vake, vakadzoka saka vaiva vamukumbira" akadaro Peter ndikabva ndamira ndichiti,"Mitchell upi? Mitchell akadzoka kubva ku America here?" He slowly nodded kwakuti,"sorry hako ndanga ndisati ndakuudza, but ndanga ndirikuzokuudza.Pandada kukuudza ndipo pazoitika zvaitika izvi" akadaro Petter ndikangotura mafemo .

Musoro wangu ndaitonzwa uchitemera kure-kure. Kufunga kuti Peter aiva andirova mumusoro imomo kwakaita nditure mafemo ndakamutarisa. "I'm sorry babe, I didn't mean to beat you" akadaro achiita seaiva aona zvandaifunga. "Handei ndinomuonawo Mitchell wacho" ndakadaro ndokubva atungamira ndikatevera kumashure.

Zvinhu zvacho zvaiva zvangosangana-sangana.  
Wacho aiva abhadara surgey yemwana wangu  
ndaitoshaya kuti ndiani. Mitchell wacho aiva angouya  
nekutsva.

Ndakatura mafemo trying hard not to remember the  
incident yaiva yaita ndizodzoke futi muchipatara  
mandaiva ndisina kana two days ndabuda.

"My goodness!" Ndakadaro ndavhunduka ndichiona  
Mitchy akarara pabed muward mataiva tapinda. Aiva  
akaiswa bandage ruoko rwese kutangira pabendekete  
kozoti kutsoka. Moyo wangu wakaenda kure-kure  
imagining ndiri inini ndaiva ndatsva. I felt sorry for her  
ndikanzwa maziso angu kutososona nemisodzi.

"She'll be fine" Peter akadaro achiruma miromo yake  
kuratidza kuzvishingisa. I just nodded ndokubva  
ati,"toenda kunoona Jamal?" I bobbed my head

ndokubva tabuda maiva na Mitchell.

"Akatsva sei nhaiwe Peter?" Ndakadaro ndava kumashure kwa Peter kumutevera akati,"mama vacho hapana chavakambotaura chine musoro" i sighed ndokubva tasvika padoor paakabva amira akati,"are you sure you want to see him today? Taigona kuzodzoka mangwana?" Airatidza kusada kupinda ndikati,"ndirikuda kumuona mwana wangu nhasi Peter, ko kana akaita zvimwe zvinhu ndisina kumuona?" Ndakadaro ndakutodonhedza misodzi. Pakabva pasvika doctor vakati,"excuse me, for now umu handina munhu wandirikuda. Vanoda kuzomuona mwana motouya mangwana" vakadaro since muchipatara maiva matozara ma lights kureva kwaiva kwatodoka.

"Doctor he's my son, I want to see him please"

ndakadaro ndatarisa doctor vakati,"oh ndimi mama vacho? " I slowly nodded vakati,"ok come with me, two minutes" vakavhura door tikapinda. Ndakanzwa hana yangu kurova ndichiona mwana wangu aripabed akabairirwa zvima tube tube. Muhuro macho ndimo mandakamhanyira kutarisa kwakuona mune chinhu chaita kunge staff yaiva yakatenderera mumutsipa wake.

"My goodness!" Ndakadaro ndichigara pasi, kana simba rekumira ndakanga ndisisina. Mwana wangu akanga asati ambokura asi akanga akutosangana nenhamo dzisina zera naye. "Chisimukai Mai Jamal" doctor vakadaro ndikati,"no doctor ndisimuke ndichienda kupi? I'm not going anywhere ndichisiya mwana wangu muno. Ko kana akafa" ndakadaro ndakuchema zvekuburitsa izwi vakati,"musadaro, hatic kemi mwana mupenyu Mai Jamal



munomushurukidzira. Tatoita surgery saka he will be fine musabve mamuchema". Vakadaro asi handina kuita basa nazvo, ndakasimuka ndikaenda paside nemwana wangu ndikamutarisa. Aiva akarara peacefully ndikabva ndamuisa chigunwe padama ndikati,"please Jamal my son don't leave your mother. Mama vanokuda mwana wangu. I know you're a fighter my son. Yu can do this for me please Jamal" ndakadaro ndichiita kunzwa mazishungu. I sniffed ndichipukuta kumeso kwangu using both hands.

"Chibudai, akazomuka murimuno manje hazviite" doctor vakadaro ndikati,"please doctor ndokumbirawo muite zvese zvamunokwanisa kuti mwana wangu ararame" ndakadaro ndavatarisa with begging eyes vakati,"trust me Mai Jamal I'll do anything in my power to make sure he's fine. Don't worry, the surgery went well saka zvimwe zvese hazvisisina basa.

Takwanisa kutasanudza mutsipa wake sezvo wanga usina kutyoka hawo wangominyuka, and also pane mabonzo ango creaker asi achazonaka hawo" ndakarumanidza mazino angu ndichidzokera paiva nemwana wangu ndikati,"i didn't see it coming, Jamal mwanangu ndiregererewo, I would have protected you like i did last time, ndakundikana mwana wangu but I promise to protect you next time and forever!" Ndakadaro ndakamubata pamhanza.

"He'll make it, he's a fighter nekuti dai anga ariumwe aigona kutofa nekusagona kufema zvakanaka. Trust me Jamal is a brave boy, he'll make it" i nodded ndokubva tabuda na doctor kwakuona Peter akandimirira. "I'm sorry babe" akadaro takubuda muchipatara ndikati,"it's fine" ndakangodaro hangu asi ndaiva ndane zvigumbu zvakawanda mumoyo mangu nekuda kwake Peter. And kumuregerera

kwangu kwaizonetsa..

Peter.

Handizive kuti Grace aiva apisa mwana wangu nekuda here. Matsviro aiva aita Mitchell akandityisa. Ndakasara padiki diki kumurova Grace.

Nekuti zvaiva zvaitika ndezvekuti pandaiva ndatobuda manheru ndichisiya Farisai ndichinyepa kuti ndaidiwa kubasa ndaitoenda kumba kwa Grace. Aiva angondifonera akati ndiuye nekukasika. Ndipo pandakasvika Mitchell achiita kuzhamba uku iye Grace achitomuti,"urikuzonyanyawo noise yacho Mitchell iwe. Kuita kunge wakufa kudaro?" Ndakatadza kumutarisa katwo Mitchell ndaona kusvuuka kwaiva aita, takangomumhanyisa

kuchipatara tikangononyepa kuti aiva atsva nemafuta tichigeza tese. Ma doctor akatomboda kuramba kumurapa asi Grace akazoshandisa mari.

Patakadzokera kumba tamusiya pa hospital ndipo pandakapotsa ndamurova Grace wacho akati,"usatombode hako kufarisa uchida kundirova. Handisi mukadzi wako wawakabvisira mari ini. And Mitchell wacho haasi mwana wangu ka ndewako" ndakaita kushaiwa zvekutaura ndikazonorara mu guest room iye akarara mu bedroom make.

Ndakamuka ndichienda kumba kwangu ndakaita kudumbirwa. Ndakasvika murume uya wekunzi aiva mushandi wemunhu wekurapisa Farisai aripo. Hasha dzese ndakadzishandisira pana Farisai ndikayerekana ndamurova. Ko kwaiva kuzivei kuti ndaiva ndatounza matambudziko mamwe. Zvekurovana nemukomana

uya zvakazopera takumhanyisa Farisai nemwana kuchipatara nemota yaiva naiye Thomas wacho.

Philip hameno akaudzwa nani asi ndakazongomuona auya.

Haana chaakataura neni, akangonoona Mitchell ndokubva abuda akadzokera. Stress yandaiva ndava nayo yaiva ya Jamal aiva atarisa mutsipa kuse. Mari yacho yaidiwa yaiva yakawandisa zvekuti ndakaona kuti kuita chinhu nehasha hakuna kunaka. Kuti ndikumbire Grace ndakatya, mama vagara vaisatombobvuma sezvo vaiva vakamaka Jamal nechekare. Ndakaziva kuti akangofa chete Farisai aizondivenga zvamuchose.

Ndakaita serombe ndiripo pachipatara.

Ndakapedzisira ndazongogara muward maiva na Farisai ndakuchema. Paakamuka Farisai ndikamuudza chokwadi akafainter futi akazogamwa na Philip wandakashaya kwaaiva abva nako. Takangodzvokorana na Philip akandinenekedzera kuti nditore Farisai mumaoko ake.

"Jamal aita sei?" Ndizvo zvaakatanga kubvunza ndaradzika Farisai pabed ndikati,"kuti haana kutoshaika here mwana wangu? Doctor vanga vati ane 10hrs chete, apa nepava nenguva apa haana kutofa. Mari yacho ye surgery ndoiwanepi?"<sup>7</sup> Ndakaita sendakupenga Philip akati,"ndizvo zvandabvunza here? Ndati aitasei?"

"Aa...aa..donha" ndakakakama ndichidaro ndokubva Philip angodzungudza musoro akabuda.

Ndakazoti ndagara gara ndokuuya kuzodaidzwa na

doctor muward maiva na Farisai  
vakati,"congratulations baba Jamal. Someone paid  
for Jamal's surgery, and I'm glad to announce to you  
that the surgery went well. Trust me, your son is a  
fighter". Vakadaro shaking me ndikati,"sure here  
doctor? Thank you very much, sure maitabasa doctor"  
ndakadaro ndokubva vabuda. I didn't want to be told  
kuti Philip ndiye aiva abhadara mari ye surgery.  
Zvakandibata-bata asi ndaigodii aiva asaver mwana  
wangu .

Ndakabva ndatoti stress one down. Ndaiva ndasara  
neya Mitchell. Ndakabva ndatoona uriwo mukana  
wekuti Farisai na Grace vazivane. Ndaizongotaura na  
Grace oti ndiye aiva mai va Mitchell. Uyu Farisai  
ndakabva ndatomunyepera time dzaakamuka.

Takaenda kumba angori zii ndikaona kuti aiva asiri

kumbofara. "Mai Jamal ndinokumbirawo usandirambe mukadzi wangu" ndakamudaro pataiva tasvika kumba akati,"ko ndiani adaro?" Akadaro ndikati,"I know wakatsamwa and urikundifungira zvakawanda. Ndangoshandiswawo nehasha ndikakurova mukadzi wangu I'm deeply sorry. Dai ndisina kukurova Jamal asina kumboita zvaaita,ndituke hako zvese zvaunoda, kana kundirova ndirove asi ndokumbirawo mukadzi wangu usandirambe" ndakadaro ndaita zvekupfugama. She just take a deep stare at me ndokuzoti,"ko Mai Mitchy handiti variko, Peter wakatora mwana ukatoenda naye kuna Mai vake usina kumbondiudzawo. Ehe handisi Mai vake but zvirikuratidza zvega kuti handina basa kwauri" akadaro ndikati,"ipapo ndobvuma ndakakanganisa mukadzi wangu, but trust me nhasi chaiye ndanga ndichida kutozokuudza"



"Ndirikuda kumborara" akadaro kwakufamba kuenda pabed ndikasara ndakagwadama. Nguva iyoyo phone yangu yakaringer ndikasimuka ndichienda ku lounge sezvo dzaiva new number.

"Ndeipi" ndakanzwa voice ra Philip richidaro ndikamboita nguva ndakanyarara akati,"whats next? Wazvionaka kuti hautorina basa na Mitchell? Ehe mwana wako but hona hausu kana kugona kumubata zvakanaka. Wakatora mwana ukamuendesa ku girlfriend yako ikamupisa ndizvo zvawaida ka? Sei uri selfish iwewe?" Akadaro ndikati,"stop calling me kuti ndiri selfish. Otherwise iwewe ndiwe utori selfish nekuti ndiwe wakaenda nemwana wangu kunze. Dai pasina iwewe mwana wangu achigara na Farisai izvezvi angadai asina kutsva". Ndakadaro nehasha akaseka zvekumanikidzira ndokuti,"so urikufunga kudii kana apora Mitchy? Kugara naye here or urikuda kundidzoserera ndomuchengeta?"

"Kuti mwana wako? Listen Philips or Philipppian whatever your name is. Stop interfering muma issues angu. Zvako zvekuda kuzviita millionaire uchizvikwanisa pese pese ngazvipere. I can take care of my family do you hear me. Handisi kuda kukuona padhuze na Mitchell kana na Farisai nekuti ndikakuona ndichakuratidza kuti handisi mwana wamai vako, Satan wemunhu!" Ndakadaro ndokubva ndakata phone yangu.

End of chapter 24.

C 25.

Farisai.

Ndakamuka makuseni musoro wangu uchitema.

Handina kuda kuzvitsvaga ndikadzika pabed.  
Ndakafamba ndichiita kunzwa dzungu. Pfungwa  
dzangu dzaingova kumwana wangu chete.  
Ndakasangana na Peter akatobata tray achiuya  
kuroom kwedu akati,"oh babe wamuka, ndanga  
ndirikuda kukupira breakfast in bed" akadaro  
ndikati,"I'm not hungry, I want to go and see my son"  
ndakadaro akati,"babe wakarara usina kudya. Nezuro  
wese hauna chawakadya. Imbotanga wadya handiti?"  
Akadaro Peter ndikati,"I said I'm not hungry Peter".  
Akaramba achinyengerera kusvika ndazongotora two  
slice and drank half cup of tea ndikabva  
ndati,"ndaguta" he sighed ndokuti,"Mira tiende tese"

Takabva tazobuda tese, akabva andipa mapiritsi tava  
mutax akati,"urikutema here musoro?"  
Ndakangomutarisa ndokubva ndamatambira.  
Ndakanwa mapiritsi kwakumudzosera container

yemvura. Handina zvandakataura naye kusvika tasvika.

"Shit mama vauya, babe usataure namama. Zvese zvavanenge vataura usazviterere" akadaro Peter nguva dzatakaburuka pachipatara. Ndakatarisa mberi kwedu kwakuona mama vake Peter vakamira neumwe mukadzi aiva akabereka mwana. Handina kudaira ndakangofamba ndichienda kwandaida. Ndaida kungonanga mukati asi ndakanzwa mama va Peter vakuti,"eh eh asi makanzwa kuti ndini muroyi akaita mwana wenyu atyoke mutsipa? Chero zvikanzi ndinoroya, ndingabva ndaroyawo musope kuti zvidii kwaukubva watobhidhaira usingatimhorese" vakadaro ndikabva ndangoti,"mamukasei?" Trust me ndaisatoda zvekutaura navo. But ndakatoona kuti waiva muyedzo.

"Kuzotimukisa taita zvekukumbira?" Vakadaro vakafinyama Peter akati,"mama hamugone kungosiyana nemukadzi wangu for once, arikuda kunoonona mwana arikurwara imimi ndipo pamuri kutotaura zvamunoda?" Akadaro Peter mama vacho vakati,"mukadzi kudiikowo? Iwe Farisai usanzwe zvako uchinyeperwa kunzi unodiwa. Uyu ndiye mukadzi wa Peter wandinoda ini, kana iye Peter anomuda mukadzi wake, urikuona mwana wake uyu asiri musope. Saka usazvipedze...."

"Mama please! Mama! What is wrong with you?" Peter akadaro aita kuzara tsinga mumusoro mai vacho vakati,"ko ndisiye ndimuudze zvee? Asi zvakaipa kumuudza kuti uyu mukadzi wako?plus muzukuru wangu asiri musope."

Handina kuzoda kuramba ndichimirira kutukwa ndikafambisa kupinda mukati. Zvese zvekuti wavaiva

naye aiva mukadzi wa Peteer handina kuita basa nazvo. Handina kana kurwadziwa nazvo.

Ndakangonanga kuward kwaiva nemwana wangu kwandakanzwa vanhu vautaura mukati, ndakamira pandakanzwa umwe wacho achiti,"kana vakauya mai vake ndokumbirawoka mutore masamples vari two na Jamal. Ndine zvandakaona, mwana uyu pane kwaakabiwa. Kana mava nema results mozongondifonera" voice racho rakandiita ndinzwe hana kurova.Ndakavhura door zvizhoma nezvizhoma kwakuona vari babamunini Philip.

"Oh maiguru mauya?" Vakadaro vachisekerera nekutobuda ndikangosara ndakatarisa padoor. "is everything ok" ndakasara ndodaro kuna doctor vakati,"yes, mamukasei Mai Jamal?" Vakadaro doctor, inini maziso akazenge ava kumwana wangu uyo aiva akasvinura. ndakamhanyira paaiva ndikanomubata

pamhanza. Akaramba akanditarisa mwana wangu kuratidza aiva aziva mai vake, ndakayeredza misodzi wemufaro ndikati,"thank God, mwana wangu mupenyu" ndakadaro doctor vakati,"amen. Ndakakuudzai kuti anoita zvakanaka. So apa takumirira his recovery"

"Ko mukaka" ndakadaro ndavatarisa vakati,"pana nurse varikuuya manje-manje vachakuudzai masvinirwo emukaka, then tichange tichimufeder ari paari, huro yake haisati yava boe saka ega haangakwanise kusveta mukaka" vakadaro and nurse wacho akabva apindawo nguva iyoyo.

"Huyai kuno Mai Jamal" akadaro nurse uya tikapinda mu bathroom akandiratidza zvaida kuitwa.

Ndakasvina mukaka wacho ndokuzobuda nawo.

"thanks" doctor vakadaro ndokubva Peter apindawo.

"Good morning doctor, arisei mwana wangu" Akadaro

akanzi,"mamuka here baba Jamal. Haaa sezvamurikuona mukomana arinani. Tirikutoda kumuka mukaka wake ipapa" akagutsirira Peter ndokuti,"maitabasa chiremba, maitabasa chokwadi, mwari akuitirei zvakanaka". Akadaro Peter doctor vakati,"amen, mungambobuda henyu munodzoka momuona" ndakatarisa mwana wangu kekupedzisira ndokuzobuda.

"Ndirikuda kunoonna Mitchell" ndakadaro kuna Peter akati,"but ku...."

"Hauchade kuti ndimuone nekuti Mai vake varipano?" Ndakakasika kumubata asina kupedza kutaura akati,"aihwa babe handina kudaro" ndakaramba ndakamutarisa ndikati,"makafitana zvisingaite nemukadzi wako, kana vari mama va Mitchell aihwa munoenderana" ndakadaro smiling akati,"babe don't say that, it's not like mai Mitchy ndinovada. Inyaya



yekuti vakangoti vanoda kuona mwana"

"And the second child? Are you not the father?

He/she's not an albino ka?" Ndakadaro akati,"babe please stop it, usadaro Mai Jamal unondirwadzisa.

Mwana wechitwo haasi wangu uyo". Akadaro achimedza mate, I did the same nekuti neniwo ndaitonzwa pahuro kuoma.

"Kana wahora unokwanisa kundipawo kana \$50 here Peter?" Ndakadaro ndakamutarisa akati,"heee? Ko unoda kudii?"

"Kuenda hangu kumusha kuna mama, kana vachinondiuraya vachanondiuraya ndasvika. Iwewe handiti mukadzi wako adzoka, mongoendererawo mberi nelife yenyu, trust me you'll be a happy family. I don't want to ruin it, handina kumbobvira ndakuda Peter saka I think it's the best for me if I distance myself from you. Ndakambogara nowe ndichiti

pamwe ndichadzidzira kukuda asi zvaramba.  
Mumoyo mangu hamuna kana kanzvimbo kadiki-diki  
kako Peter. I'm sorry to say this but kana Jamal  
akapora ndirikufana kubva kuno"

Peter.

"Babe you can't do this to me? I can't even imagine  
myself without you Farisai. Usadaro mukadzi wangu  
ndiwe wandinoda. Mitchell tinomutora togara naye  
isusu mai vake hatizombovaone. Or tinomupa hedu  
Philip to avoid madrama". Ndakadaro ndakunzwa  
Hana yangu kurovesesa, muchest mangu makapisa  
nenguva diki-diki. "I can't do this anymore!" Akadaro  
Farisai akanditarisa kumeso. Wainasoonakurevesa  
kwakanyorwa mumaziso make ndikati,"babe trust me  
we can try again this time I'll be a good husband"  
ndakadaro ndakunzwa maziso kutopisa nemisodzi.

"I'm feeling dizzy" akadaro akanditarisa ndikakasika kumugama. "doctor help!" Ndakadaidzira ndokubva pauya manurse achimhanya. Vakamutora vakaenda naye mune imwe ward ndikasara ndakati tuzu.

Ndainzwa mashoko ake achiita maungira munzeve dzangu. Kunyanyanya paiva ati "mumoyo mangu hamuna kana kanzvimbo kadiki-diki kako" ndakanzwa sendopererwa nemweya wekufema.

"No! I'll not let her go just like that, handina mari yandinombomupa" ndakadaro ndakarumanidza mazino. Ipapo ndipo pandakatanga kuona Farisai ndaimuda kudarika Grace. Hameno ndaiva ndambopindwa nei zvekusvika pakumbofarisa.

Iye Grace wacho akabva abuda na mama mu ward maiva na Mitchell. Ndakabva ndatofamba kubuda

panze. "Saka apa urikunditiza?" Grace akadaro ndikati,"not now please" ndakadaro akati,"udza munhu chokwadi Philip, iwewe hausikuona kuti chitori chipare here chaurikuda kuramba?" Akadaro akatsigirwa namama vachiti,"nhai nhai? Iko unoda kuramba chipare unoti mwana wako Tawanda uyu anochengetwa nani. Don't tell me haude Grace nekuti ndingakuitire shura. Iko kamurungudunhu kaye ndotoshaya kakararama sei, dai kakafa!"

"Mama makupenga here imimi? How can you say such words kumwana wangu? Huh!" Ndakadaro ndichinzwa hashu vakati,"wafunga kundirova here? Iye Farisai wacho anyonyakosheiko munhu asina kana nehama imwechete. Ndirikuzongomuudza chokwadi kuti mwana ana Mai Tawanda ava ndewako, tigoona kuti acharamba achikuda here? Kamusope kaye hakasi kako, kana uchida toita ma DNA test"

Vakadaro mama ndikati,"mama don't you dare!  
Ndinomuudza ndega manzwa?plus mwana wangu  
hapana DNA yaari kuzoitwa" Ndakadaro ndichipukuta  
dikita kumeso kwangu vakati,"kana uchida kumuudza  
woga bvaa zvakanaka. Muudze wega nekuti  
ndikazomuudza ini ndinobva ndatomupa kana mari  
yebus atetereke nenyika". Vakabva vatopinda  
mumota yavo ndokuenda ndikasara ndakaitarisa  
ichienda.

"Grace anoonererwa" ndakasara ndichidaro  
ndichipukuta futi kumeso kwangu nekuti dikita  
raisamira kubuda. Ndakafamba kunogara pane  
kamwe ka bench ndakushaya zvekuita. Philip ndaiva  
ndisina kumbomuona makuseni iwaya. Hameno  
pamwe aiva akatodzokera hake. Ndakangoti hameno  
ko aiva nebasa nani, ndiye munhu wandaiva  
ndakusatoda padhuze nemukadzi wangu nekuti

aigona kungotora munhu wangu.

Ndakagara paye ndikaneta, ndakazosimuka ndakuenda kunotarisa Farisai, pandakasvika mu ward maiva ndakasvika akatogara makumbo akaremba. Aiva akabata tsaya misodzi ichongoyerera nematama. "Asi Peter ndiudze kuti ndakakutadzirei?" Akadaro asimudza musoro ndikati, "what are you talking about?" I asked still looking at her akati, "Peter une zvawakandiita iwewe, why ndakazoti undibate?" Akadaro Hana yangu ikarova, handina kuda kuratidza kuvhunduka kwangu ndikati, "babe what are you talking about, kana neniwo handisi kutoziva. Maybe ma hormones" ndakadaro and she broke into a laughter akati, "hormones? Really Peter? Oky maybe ndiwo"

"What happened?" Ndakabvunza akati, "kupi? It's

funny kufunga zvakaitika paye. Ndatovabvunza kuti ndiani akamboita zvinhu zvakadaro. Une zvawakandiita hako Peter" akadaro anditarisa ndikati,"trust me Farisai handina zvandakakuita" ndakadaro ndakamutarisawo kurikuzama kuti aone sendaireva chokwadi. "Horaiti" akazodaro kwakutarisa hake side,"how are you feeling now?" "Hapana, just feeling funny of myself. Handei kumba ndakunzwa nzara" akadaro atosimuka ndikatanga kumutevera kumashure. Haana kumboda kunoono Mitchell akangonoono Jamal ndokubva taenda. Takatosvika kumba zvakanaka ndokubva ndabika akadya. Kuchipatara takazodzokera ku visit yemanheru.

One week rakatopera tichienda kuchipatara makuseni nemanheru. Mitchell ndiye akatanga kubuda akaenda kwagogo vake. Ivo mama ndaiva ndatovabvunza kuti

Philip aiva kupi vakati vaisatozivawo. One week later Jamal akabva azobudawo muchipatara anasopora. Aiva akutotamba-tamba achiita noise. Mai vake ndainasoon a kufara kwavo.

"Saka takudii? Urikundipa here mari iye Peter?" Akadaro Farisai tasvika kumba day ratakabva kunotora mwana ndikati,"Mari ipi futi?"

"Yandakati ndoda kuenda kumba kwedu" akadaro achitosekerera ndikati,"babe usadaro, unoda ndisare nani? Besides handina kana mari ini" ndakadaro akati,"saka ndodii? Ndongogara newe ndisingakude here?"

"Fari usadaro, rangarira kwatakabva babe". ndakadaro akati,"urikutondiomesera Peter, asi hameno hako kana uchida tigare pano sa sisi na budhi, kurara newe inini handichade. Uchange wakurara hako muno inini mu guest room".



Stay tuned.

End of chapter 25.

C 26.

Peter.

Handina kuda kumurambira zvekuti arare muroom make ega Farisai. Chandaingoda kuva naye chete ndichimuona. Ndaiziva hangu kuti one day she'll come around tongodzokera pakurara tese. Takatoita one week tichirara ma different rooms. Ndiye aibika achitondipa food kunge mukadzi wangu. Nyangwe washen ndiye aitoita. Pane rimwe zuva randakati ndimbozama luck sezvo havi yaiva yakundibata. Musi iwoyo aitova akagara panze pamumvuri, aiva

akawaridza zambia akarara nemanhede kwakuisa Jamal padumbu pake. "Mai Jamal" ndakadaro ndichisvika paaiva kwakugarawo paside. Akabva atomuka akanditarisa. "Let's talk about us, Saka tinosvikepi tichidai nhai babe. Hausikuonawo kuti wakungoomesa zvinhu?" Ndakadaro ndakamutarisa akati,"Inga takanga tawirirana wani? Ko iko zvazodii isusu tanga tichingogara zvakanaka?" Akadaro ndikati,"but hona babe inini hangu handichakwanise kurara ndega. Ndanga ndatojaira kudziisirwa magumbezi newe. Please mukadzi wangu ngatingodzokerai pataiva, Inga ndaikubata zvakanaka wani. Sorry ndakapotsa ndauraisa mwana but trust me mwana wangu ndinotomuda".

"Zvese izvozvo ndirikuzvinzwa Peter but inini hangu

handichade!" Akadaro ari serious ndikati,"usadaro Farisai, hakuna kana umwe munhu wandinoda kupfuura iwewe. Sunungura moyo wako undiregererewo please. Zvinondirwadza kugara newe musame roof uchiita sehadzvadzi yangu inini ndichiziva kuti taitombo share-ya bed tese. Unoda ndidii nhai Farisai?" Ndakadaro ndakunzwisa tsitsi akati,"ndakakuudza kare kuti ndipe mari ndiende kumba kwedu Peter. Asi iwewe wakarambaka, Saka ngatigare saizvozvi" ndakaramba ndakamutarisa kwekanguva. She smiled at me kuita kunge aisvotesa hake. I sighed deeply ndikabva ndati,"ok fine" ndakabva ndasimuka ndikaenda mumba.

Ndakasvika ndikatanga kumbeya neimba yese, ndakatanga kutoshaya kuti asi chaiva chii chaimupa

kudaro. Food yangu aidya achigara futi mumba mangu. "kuti ava neumwe waari kudanana naye?" I asked myself ndikazvipindura ndega ndichiti,"but hazviite nekuti ndinoswera naye pano, haabude gate, haabude husiku, saka angamuwanepi?"

Ndakadzungaira ndega-ndega ndikashaiwa zvekuita.

Mitchell ndaiva ndisina kumbobvira ndakanomuona zvese na Grace. But ipapo ndakabva ndatofunga hangu kunoona mwana wangu. Ndakabva ndatongobuda panze ndakananga kugate. "makuendepi?" Farisai akadaro pandaiva ndakudarika nepaiva, ndakangomutarisa kwakudzungudza musoro

wangu ndikadarikira.

Ndakasiya ndalocker gate ndikatakura makeys.  
Ndakananga kwamama chaiko. Ndakasvika mota yavo yavaiwanzofamba nayo iripo. Ndakabva ndatopinda mukati ndikatanga kuona Mitchell achitotamba na Tino. Akangoti kundiona ndokusimuka akandimhanyira. "dad, where have you been?" Akadaro ndamusimudza ndikati,"hesi mwana wangu, ndanga ndirikubasa" she looked at me akati,"ko ice cream yangu irikupi manje?" I laughed ndikati,"sorry shamwari ndaikanganwa, ndozonokutengera wanzwa? Gogo varipi?" I asked akati,"kuroom kwavo, havasikuda vanhu ikoko. Ndamboendako vakandidzinga" akadaro ndikabva ndamugadzika pasi ndichiti,"iwewe haupererwe ka

nezvekutaura" ndakaseka ndichienda kuroom kwamama. Ndakati ndakusvika ndikavanzwa vachiita kunge vaipopota paphone vachiti,"aihua Philip zvawavekuda kutoita izvozvo kundikonewa. Kumba kwa Grace wanga uchitsvagei? Wakuda mukadzi wemukoma wako here?" Ndakabva ndatomira ndichida kunzwa. Hameno kuti Philip wacho akati kudii asi mama ndakanzwa vakuti,"ndosaka ndati siyana nekuenda kumba kwa Grace. Iwewe haugone kuzvitsvagira wako mukadzi?" Vakadaro mama ndikabva ndaknocker vakati,"Mitchell ndakuzokurova mhani iwe, handina kuti enda unotamba na Tino here?" Vakadeedzera ndikati,"it's me mama".

"Ndichakufonera Philip". Vakadaro ndokubva ndanzwa vakufamba kuuya kudoor. "Ko wavingei

pano?" Vakadaro vanditarisa ndikati,"nhai mama, ndauya kuzoona mwana wangu". Ndakadaro vakati,"hoo asi hauna kumuona uko. Kana uchimuda Tora uyende naye"

"Mama ndambodaro here? Ndinomutora akanodyei kumba ikoku. Izvezvi ndasiya kusina kana chikafu, manje ndikaenda naye anonodyei. Farisai haasi kurara neni akurara mune yake room, Saka ndiko kwandingaende nemwana ikoko?" Ndakaerekana ndabuda musaga mama vakati,"wati makurara umwe neumwe make?" Vakadaro vanditarisisa ndikati,"ehe mama, kubva pakadzoka mwana kuchipatara hatisi kurara tese".

"Handiti wazviona kana ndichiti mwana uye haasi wako? Ndakakuudza ukandiita benzi iwewe. Pamwe murume wacho ndiye anotouya achirara naye manheru".

"No mama! Hakuna zvakadaro!" Ndakadaro nehasha vakati,"hezvo! Ko unogoitira inini hasha ndini ndadi? Ndirikungoti pamwe ndizvo zvaarikuuta".

"Hazviite mama, Pana Farisai ndouraya munhu!" Ndakadaro mama vakagegedzera nekuseka havo ndokuti,"ko kana asina chikomba arikuzorambirei kurara newe sezvama isiita. Ndakakuudza Peter itisa mwana ma DNA ukaita nharo. Oh nhasi zviripi?"



Vakadaro ndikati,"mama muchiti Jamal haasi mwana wangu here? Haaa ipapo handione sekudaro" ndakadaro vakati,"kwangova kuramba kwekuzvisimbisa uku. Kana uchida ndinokupa mari yacho woenda kunoitisa wega. Ndikaenda newe unogona kuzoti ndatenga doctor. Unoenda kwaunoda iwewe" vakadaro mama ndikamboramba ndakanyarara ndakuzvitongesa.

"Iwewe pafunge kuti sei wa Grace asina kuita musope. Izvezvi munin'ina wako haachabve kwa Grace uko zvimwe avakutomuda."

"Philip sei ari murondatsimba?" Ndakadaro mama vakati,"nekuti arikuona kuti wakapatazve, ungasiya mwana wako uchida musope asiri wako. Kana uchida kubata chokwadi unongovaitisa ma DNA vose na

Tawanda. Ipapo ndipo pauchaona kuti wako ndeupi?" Vakadaro mama ndokubva vadzokera muroom mavo. Ndakasara paye ndakamira ndichishaiwa kuti ndochiita zvipi.

"Iyi mari iyi, imwe wonotenga chikafu, handiti wati watosiya kuisina" vakadaro vonditambidza envelope. Ndakamedza mate ndichiitambira. "Ko iye Philip arikupi?" Ndakazodaro vakati,"arikuramba kutaura kwaari, asi Mai Tawanda vaiti vakavingwa naye zuro. Handizive aidei ikoko asi ndatomutsiura" vakadaro mama ndikangogutsirira ndichitevera kumashure kwavo kuenda ku sitting.

"Kana dai wakangwara usiri kutombogara watoitisa ma DNA nhasi" vakadaro mama nguva dzandakagara ndikati,"mama i need time, ipapa ndatova confused handichambozive zvekuita manje" ndakadaro ndabata kumeso nemaoko ese vakati,"time time kudiikowo? Ita zvinhu nekukasika pane kuswera pedzerwa chikafu negora."

"Mama makutomuti gora maona here kuti haasi wangu. Regai ndiyende kwacho" ndakadaro ndasimuka vakati,"uyende uchinoona Tawanda uko. Ubva watatora bvudzi rake Tawanda wacho unoitisa ma DNA acho ka one" vakadaro mama pandaiva ndasimuka vakati futi,"ah mira, enda unotora makeys emota yako kuroom kwako uko. Aripo pa dressing table" ndakaramba ndakavatarisa ndichishaya kuti

chii vakati,"hausikuda kani? Bvaa rega hako zve. Ko ndagotsvirei hangu netea isina sugar?" Vakadaro vachiturikidza makumbo avo kwakuti,"Mai Tino wee, ndiigirewo juice" ndakabva ndatoenda kuroom kwangu kwacho kwakunotora makeys emota yangu.

Munzira mese ndakaenda ndichizvitongesa kuti Farisai angadaro akandiitira chipfambi here. Asi zvaindirambira nekuti ndaitoshaya kuti anenge akachiita papi chipfambi chacho. Ndakasvika kumba kwa Grace ndichingozvinetsa nepfungwa. Ndakabva ndatongoti regai ndiite ma DNA acho zvimwe mama vaisazovenga Farisai kana vaona Jamal arimwana wangu.

Ndakaburuka mumota mangu ndikaknocker padoor ra Grace. Ndakaknocker kathree ndikazomuona akadongorera nepawindow akati,"ah ko ndiwe?" Ndakaramba ndakamutarisa akabva pawindow ndokuzouya kuzovhura door.

"ko urikutanga wadongerera kuti zvidii?" Ndakadaro ndichipinda mumba make akati,"ah ndanga ndichitya zvee, babamunini Phil vakauya pano nezuro vakatanga kuda kundibata".

"Kukubata?" Ndakadaro ndamutarisa akati,"ehe, kundibata chaiko. Hanzi maiguru makanaka ndaingokuchivai".

"Philip anopenga here?" Ndakadaro ndashamisika akakwiridzira mapendekete kwakuti,"hakasi kekutanga, katova kechi three aka. Saka ndakutogara hangu ndakakiya door" akadaro ndikabva ndati,"zvakaoma! Ko mwana arikupi? Ndirikuda bvudzi rake pane zvandafunga". Ndakadaro akati,"akarara kuroom kwake, urikuda kuitisa ma DNA test asi?" Akadaro achienda kuroom kwa Tawanda ndikati,"yeah, Farisai hameno zvaava kuita handichanzwisise manje". Ndakadaro ndokubva ati,"asi kuti maiguru vakaita chihure here? But inini handione sekudaro".

"Ma DNA ndiwo achataura chokwadi" ndakadaro

ndokubva ndati,"ndipe chigero, handisi kumbogarisa"  
akandipa chigero ndikachekeka bvudzi ra Tawanda.

"Ndichadzoka. Philip kana akadzoka pano  
umudaidzire mapurisa" ndakadaro ndokubva  
ati,"ndirikutoda kusara ndakakiya door rangu.

Ndingabatwe chibharo hangu". Ndakaenda kumota  
yangu ndokubva ndapinda ndikaenda kumba.

Ndakasvika Farisai angoripo panze pandaiva  
ndamusiya. Aiva atovata hope chaidzo zvese  
nemwana.

Ndakaita nguva ndakamutarisa Farisai. Face yake  
yega yaingokuudza kuti munhu ari innocent. Aiva  
neface iye yekuti kana wakamutarisa wainasooni kuti  
munhu uyu hapana chaanoita chiri bad. Kumufungira  
kuti mwana aisava wangu kwaingova kupedza nguva

asi moyo wangu waitondiudza kuti haangadaro. Asi semunhu aiva akuramba kushare-ya room neni ndakangoti pamwe pane waiva akuda.

Ndakabva ndatongotora futi bvudzi ra Jamal. Ndakariisa makasiyana nera Tawanda. Handina kuda kumbomumutsa. Ndakangobuda futi zvakanaka ndokusiya ndakiya gate ndikaenda. Ndakatsvaga private hospital yandaiva ndisati ndakamboenda. Ndakaona doctor wepo ndikamuudza nyaya yangu. Ndaida kumuti aite ese but ndakatya kuti aigona kuzongomasanganisa. Ndakabva ndasiya ra Jamal ipapo ndikanotsvaga umwe kwakunosiya ra Tawanda.



Handina kuda kudzokera kumba. Ndakabva ndatopinda hangu mutown sezvo ma results ndaiva ndanzi ndozodzoka after two days. Vese ndaiva ndavasiira ma numbers angu vakati vaizofona kana vangopedza.

Pfungwa dzangu dzaiva nezvakawanda zvadzaigaya zvakaita ndipedzisire ndaenda kuclub ndokunotenga doro ndikatanga kunwa. Ndaiva ndatoenda kubhawa ndisingade kunwa asi stress ndiyo yakandituma.

Stay tuned.

End of chapter 26.

C 27.

Peter.

Kudhakwa chinhu chandaiva ndakapedzisira kuita kare. Pfungwa dzakanga dzandiwandira zvekuti ndakanwa doro semunhu akupenga. Nenguva pfupi-pfupi ndaiva ndakutoona hangu vanhu vava two-two pamunhu one. Ndainasonzwa kuti ndazodhakwa manje, kana kufunga kuenda kumba hazvina kumbouya mumusoro mangu. Ndakangogara patable pandaiva ipapo ndichingotarisa hangu vanhu. Pamwe pachu ndipo pandaipota hangu ndichiseka hangu ndega nekuda kwezvaiva zvakaita vanhu vaiva

muclub.

Ndakazongotanga kukotsira ndakagara kudaro.  
Pandakazomuka ndaiva ndisisiri mubar nekuti chinhu  
chandakatanga kuona nacho I bed randaiva ndiri.  
Ndakavhunduka ndichitarisana nema lights emumba  
kureva kwaiva kwatodoka. "Ndimbori kupiko ipapa?" I  
asked myself ndakufamba kuenda kudoor,  
chaindinetsa kuti ndaiva ndambopauya sei pamba  
pandaiva. Ndakati ndakuda kunobata door rakabva  
ravhurwawo nguva iyoyo.

"Oh mamuka?" Ndakabvunzwa kudaro nemusikana  
aiva akapfeka uniform yandakaona kuti yaiva ya maid.

Ndakaramba ndakamutarisa ndikazoti,"who are you? Who brought me here?" Ndakadaro ndakangomutarisa akati,"ndanga ndauya hangu kuzokuratidzai bathroom. Maybe munogona kungoda kugeza, kana mapedza ndichauya ndokudaidzai kuzodya" akatotaurawo zvake zvakaita ndimuti,"nhaiwe wakakwana? Ndirikukubvunza kuti ndiwe ani?uye ndiani andiunza pano wotaurawo zvako. Asi haunzwe chirungu?" Ndakadaro akabva ati,"aihwa, inyaya yekuti handina hangu ma answers nemibvunzo yenyu" akabva arovera door kwakudzokera kwaiva abva.

"Is she crazy? What's going on here?" Ndakadaro ndakutarisa-tarisa muroom mandaiva. Maiva makanaka hamo, zvese zvaivamo zvaiva zvakanaka. Ndakafamba kuenda kudoor kwakuvhura. Ndakabva

ndatarisana ne passage yaitoratidza kuti yaienda  
kuma stairs meaning ndaitova upstairs.  
Ndakadzungudza musoro wangu ndichifambisa.  
Ndakatanga kudzika mastairs ndichita zvekumhanya.

"Makuda kuendepi?" Ndakasangana nemusikana uya  
downstairs ndikati,"kumba kwangu".

"Please sir stay here, boss vanga vati musabude  
vasati vadzoka" Akadaro musikana uya  
ndikati,"uvaudze boss vako ivavo kuti ndaenda".  
Ndakafamba ndakananga kumain door ndokubuda.  
Ndakatarisa-tarisa ndichiti pamwe ndichaona mota  
yangu asi handina. Nguva iyoyo gate rakabva  
ravhurika ndokubva papinda mota.

"Peter?" Philip akadaro achiburuka mumota make ndikati,"nhaiwe ko pano ndauya sei? Mota yangu irikupi? Ndiani ambobva neni kubhwa?" Ndakamwaya mibvunzo iye kwakuti,"well ndaita zvekunzwa kuti wanga urikubhawa, apa wabirwa mari yawanga unayo" akadaro ndikati,"what? Ndipe mari yangu Philip ndiwe waitora!"

"You think so?" Akadaro akaisa maoko muhomwe ndikati,"zviri pachena mhani, ndipe mari yangu! Chii chawanditorera kubhawa kwandanga ndiri?" Ndakadaro ndichimunzwira hashu akati,"phone yako irimumota. Mota yako yatova kumba kwako kare"

"Kunoku ndiripi?" Ndakadaro akati,"handitozivewo, pinda mumota tiende kumba kwako" akadaro akutofamba kudzokera mumota make. Kuti ndirambe hapana zvazvaishanda. I hoped in ndokubva gate ravhurika tikabuda rikasara richivharika. "Ko wazenge wakunwa doro hanzii?" He started a conversation ndikati,"ko umwe neumwe handiti anoita zvaanoda. Iwewe wakatiza kumba hanzii? Wakamboona ndichikubvunza?" He sighed ndokuti,"hasha dzako ndedzei nhai Peter. Urikungondiitira hasha pese-pese. Ndizvo zvatakakura tichiita here izvi? Usadaro iwe" akadaro ndikaramba hangu ndiri zii, ndaitozama kutarisa kuti taiva kupi but kwaiva kwasviba saka hapana chandaitomboona.

"Hamenon hako chero ukanyarara, but inini hangu ndandirikuda kukuudza kuti ita zvemukadzi wako one

wawakada Peter. Zvana Grace zvaurikuda kuita izvo zvichakuchemedza". Akadaro ndikati,"Grace Grace kudii? Unofunga kuti handizvizive kuti unomudawo Grace wacho? Waienda kumba kwake uchiti maiguru ndokuchivai kuti zvidii? Ndimusiye umutore iwewe?" Ndakadaro ndamutarisa akabva aseka achiti,"come-on man, you know me better wani. Inini kuda Grace manje? Haaa wangu ndinenge ndashaya zvekuita here?" Akadaro achiseka ndikati,"kumba kwake waitsvagei? Sei uchingoti munhu wese wandada unomuda iwe? Haugone kuzvitsvagirawo wako wega?" He didn't say anything kwakungoseka hake achitomisa mota ndikatozoona kuti taiva tasvika pamba pangu.

"Next time be careful kana wakunwa doro Peter.



Zvekuti tizokunzwa wapondwa ndozvatisirikuda. Plus nyaya yako yekusiya mukadzi ega haina kunaka" akadaro Philip anditarisa ndikati,"wava baba vangu here iwe unondiudza zvekuita?" Haana kudaira kwakudzungudza musoro ndikabva ndaridza zitsamwa kwakubuda.

"Take care man!" Akadeedzera kudaro ndokubva areverser mota yake ndokuenda. Ndakatura mafemo ndakatarisana negate ndokubva ndazopinda. Ndakatoona mota yangu irimo yakatoparkwa zvayo. Ndakaenda kwayaiva kwakuzoona kuti yaiva yakalockwa. Ndakashaya kuti ndochidii sezvo Philip aiva atoenda. Ndakapinda mumba ndokubva ndaenda pa fridge ndichida kutora mvura yekunwa. Ndakabva ndaona mune case rema soft drink. I frowned ndichishaiwa kuti aiva abva kupi. Ndakatanga

kuvhura fridge kwakuona nyama,hove ne mukaka.

"Zvabvepi zvinhu izvi?" I asked myself ndichienda kunovhura mu pantry kwakuona makazara chikafu. Ndakasiya ndaita yekukicker ndikafambisa kuenda kuroom ya Farisai.

"Farisai? Farisai vhura door iri" ndakadaro ndichiita rekurova-rova. Ndakatombofunga kuti aisavamo nekuti akaita nguva asina kudaira hake.

Ndokuzovhura pave paye achiti,"ah ko madzoka, kwakanaka here?" Akadaro ndikabva ndamusundira mukati ndikateverawo imomo. "Chikafu chese chandaona chatengwa nani? Don't tell me wakuita zvevamwe varume Farisai nekuti ndinokuuraya iwewe ndikakuviga futi ndega!" Ndakadaro ndichiita kunzwa mazihasha, iye akaramba akanditarisa hake kuita

kunge aitondiita benzi.

"Zvandataura hauna kuzvinzwa?" Ndakadaro ndakuenda padhuze naye akati,"Chero ndikazvinzwa murikuda nditi kudii muchindiitira hashu. Zvinhu izvo zvangouya nemunhu auya nemota yenyu achiti zvanga zvirimo mumota menyu. Handiti ndimi mazvitenga here baba Jamal?" Akadaro ndikaerekana ndamuvhara mbama ndichiti,"saka urikutondiidza benzi here ini? Urikundiita benzi? Dai ndirini ndazvitenga ndaizokubvunza kuti zvabvepi?" Ndakadaro ndichifemereka ndokubva aramba akanditarisa. Maziso ake aiva atsvuka asi hapana misodzi yakadonha. Miromo yake yakanga yakudedera akabva ati,"Peter ndoda undinyarewo wanzwa? I've tolerated your nonsense enough in this

house. Urikundiroverei? Kana iwewe usingade kuchidya chikafu ichocho ndinochidya inini ndachipihwa. Iwewe unonotenga chako, handiti hatisisiri mukadzi nemurume? Saka chakusvota chii?"

Farisai.

"Watii?" Akadaro Peter aunyanisa kumeso ndikati,"wandinzwa! Ingondirova futi uone! Ndinokusungisa iwe. Ndinongovati neighbor wangu andirova akada kundiraper. Ma papers ekuti tiri married arikupi? Hee? Kana vakati makaroorana here mapapers acho unawo? Ndirove futi uone!" Ndakadaro ndichifemereka. Ruoko rwake harwuna

kuzosvika pandiri rwakaperera mudenga.

"Ndokumbirawo mubude ndirikuda kurara" ndakadaro ndichidzokera kubed kwaiva nemwana. Akaramba akandituzura Peter kunge aiona chipoko ndikati,"ndokumbirawo mubude" akabva afamba ndokunomira padoor. Akambocheuka ndokudzungudza musoro wake. Akabva azobuda ndokuvhara door.

Akati achibuda ndikasara ndakuzviuraya nekuchema. Kutaura chokwadi ndaiva ndonzwa kurwadziwa nehupenyu hwangu. Life yekungobatsirwa nemunhu

wandaisaziva yaiva yakundirwadza. Chikafu ichocho  
chaiva chatouya neumwe murume nemota ya Peter.  
Aiva ati Peter ndiye aiva atomupa ndikangochitambira  
nemufaro.

Kuzoona Peter onditi chaiva chabvepi kwakandipa  
hasha. Ndaiva ndambozamawo kumunyara asi aiva  
asingatode kunyarwa.

Ndakachema kusvika ndakunzwa musoro  
wakutotema. Ndaiti ndikatarisa mwana wangu  
ndainzwa tsitsi kuti saka aizovei kana akakura asina  
baba. Ndakatozongobatwa nehope ndichizvinetsa

nepfungwa. Zuva rakatevera ndakatomuka late.  
Ndakatanga ndageza nemwana wangu ndokuzoenda  
ku kitchen.

Ndakazvigadzirira chikafu changu chete ndokudya.  
Ndakadzokera kuroom kwangu kunotoro mapiritsi  
sezvo musoro waiva wakutorwadza. Ndakadzoka mu  
kitchen kwakuona Peter akagarira poto yandaiva  
ndasiya ine food.

"Ko murikudyirei chikafu changu?" Akaratidza  
kuvhunduka ndokusimudza musoro akati,"saka  
handichadye zvaunobika here?" I frowned ndikati,"ko  
handiti ndezvechikomba changu. Imimi tengai

zvenyuka?". Ndakadaro ndokubva munhu arovera  
poto pasi akasimuka. "Undikwanire wanzwa?"  
Akadaro andivhurisira ziso ndikati,"chokwadi  
chinorwadza handiti?"

"Shut up Farisai! Urikufunga zvinonakidza  
zvaurikutaura? Heeee? Unemwana wangu iwewe saka  
show me some respect ok. Unoti ndinofeeler sei  
uchindiudza zvinhu zvakadaro? Urimukadzi wangu  
iwewe kusvika mukufa!" Akadaro ndikati,"kunyepa!  
Handisi mukadzi wako Peter. Maybe ndingori baby  
machine chete. And mwana wandakakuitira iyeyu one  
hakuna umwe wandichaita newe futi. Unonditi  
mukadzi wako wakaroorwa kunani?"



"Iwe mai vako havana kuti havade kundiona kumba kwavo?" Akadaro ndikati,"zvandatotaura wazvinzwa, ndipe mari ndiende kumba kwedu!" Akaramba akanditarisa akati,"ndirikumuziva arikukufurira, manje hapana kwaunoenda.Uchagara pano kusvika amen. Kana panze hauchabude, unoda kuzviita wakanyanya streki ka?" Akadaro kwakubva afamba kudzokera kuroom kwake. Ndakasara ndichiseka zvese nekuchema at the same time. Ndakatora mvura mu fridge ndikanwa mapiritsi.

Akadzoka Peter achifambisa kwakusiya avhara door akati,"pano haubve kana ndisina kuona kuti mwana

ndewangu here? Utonamatira kuti aite wangu nekuti zvikasadaropachaitika drama pano!" Akadaropachilocker door ndikati,"chero akasaita wako ugondidii? We shall see!" Ndakadeedzerawozvekudakumusvotessa though I knew mwana agara aiva wake. Hameno aiva afunga zvema DNA test.

Ndakasara ndakagara mu kitchen ndichishaiwa kuti iye aiva akambotenga grocery ndiani. Ndaiva ndaneta nekungobatsirwa nevanhu vandisingazive. Ndakatora phone yangu ndokubva ndada kuenda pa Whatsapp. Kubatidza data wanei ma message haasi kupinda. Ndaida kutotaura na Nyasha andipe mari ndotiza hangu Peter. Ndakasearcher data ndikaita sendichachema ndaona musina.

"Oh God ndoriwanepi manje?" Ndakadaro ndichigadzika phone yangu pasi. Ndakatarisa Jamal ndikabva ndasekerera ndichiti,"manje-manje tinenge tafa mwana wangu, baba vako vati hausi mwana wavo. Ndichabatsirwa nani kana voda kundiuraya?" Jamal wacho akabva atosekerera achindirova-rova kumeso.

Stay tuned.

End of chapter 27.

C 28.

Peter.

Ndakambomira ndava panze ndichifemereka. Hasha dzandainzwa ndaida kubata munhu ndoita wekubvarura-bvarura. Farisai hameno aiva azomawana kupi maguts ekudaira zvaanoda. Munhu aiva akatenga food ndakatoziva kuti aiva Philip. Ndakaona kuti ndikaita zvekutamba ndingatorerwe mukadzi ndakati vavava. Ndakapinda mumota mangu sezvo makeys ndaiva ndakamawana ari muroom mangu the previous night. Ndakaimutsa ndokubva ndananga kwamama. Ndakasvika ndichiita kumhanya, ndakasiya mota yangu panze kwakumhanyira mumba.

"Dad!" Mitchell akadaro achindimhanyira ndikati,"iwe

imbondisiya mheni!" Ndakadaro ndichimudarikira. Ndakangonanga kuroom kwamama, zvekuknocker yaitova imwe nyaya. Ndakangonopinda muroom mavo ndikaona vasimo. Vanenge vaiva vaenda kubasa, ndakatanga kutsvaga mari ndokuzowana yaiva pa dressing table kwakuimhitsura. Ndakabuda ndichifambisa ndokuona Mitchell achichema.

"Dad ndakumakai" akadaro achipukuta misodzi kumeso kwake ndikaramba ndakamutarisa. Handina kuzoda kuramba ndakamira kwakubuda futi ndichifambisa. Munhu wandaiva ndafunga kupedzerana naye ndi Philip. Ndakanopinda mumota mangu kwakurova pasi.

Ndakasvika mutown ndikapa vakomana kuti vatrace number dzekunditanga ndiri ku Vic falls. Ndaiva ndakutoziva kuti aiva Philip chete. Vakati vachipedza vakomana ndikavapa mari yavo ndokubva vandipa location ndikananga kumba kwacho. Ndakati ndichingosvika pagate rikabva ratovhurika rega ndikapinda mukati.

"Philip! Philip!" Ndakapinda mumba macho ndichideedzera. "Peter? Ko noise ndeyei?" Akadaro achidzika mastairs ndikati,"unombozviona sani iwewe?" Ndakadaro ndakufamba-famba akati,"ko waratidzwa nani panapa?" Akadaro akusvika ndikati,"mukadzi wangu unomuda here Philip? Haugonewo kupfimba wako wega?" Ndakadaro ndakuenda kwaaiva akati,"ko ndati ndinomuda

nguvai?"

"Chikafu chawakamupa chaiva chei?" Ndakadaro ndamutarisa akati,"chekuti Jamal adye ka? Handiti iwewe wakasiya kusina food, ndirikutongobatsira hangu an innocent soul asiri kutozivikanwa kuti aripi nevaridzi vake". Akadaro ndikati,"and what does that suppose to mean? Waurikuti asiri kuzivikanwa kwaari ndiani?" Ndakadaro ndokubva ati,"nevermind, you can have a seat ndimbotora hangu juice" akadaro akuda kufamba ndikabva ndamukweva. Ndaida kumupa zenza but akandibata ruoko kwakurwusairira kure.

"Usafarise!" He said with a warning voice, ndakadedera nehasha ndikati,"waurikuti asafarise ndiani? Unoda ndikusekerere uchida kutora mukadzi wangu, nhasi ndoda kusiya ndakurova. Ndakakupa

warning kakawandisa iwewe" ndakakanda fight akanzvenga. Zvakandinetsa kuti aiva azotanga rinhi kugona kunzvenga. Pataimborovana ndaisimurova Philip aizoponeswa namama. Manje apa aitoratidza kuva alert zvekuti hapana kana chifight changu chakamuguma pane zvese zvandakazokanda.

Ndiye akatozondipa one fight ndikaita kunzwa mazidzungu ndichiwira pasi. Ndakasimuka ipapo ndichida kumurova futi ndokubva abata ruoko rwangu kwakurwuminyura. "F\*ck! Philip ndisiye!" I groaned with so much pain, iye akabva atowedzera kundiwardzisa akati,"Peter kana ndichikunyara undinyare wanzwa? Haungabve kumba kwako kuuya kuzoita noise neni panapa. Panapa panoti inini saka ndinokugadzirisa" akadaro ndokubva andisundidzira ndikanodonha nekuface kwakurovera pasi.



Ndakanzwa ropa kuvavira mumuromo ndikasimuka ndichigomera. Ndakasvipa pasi kudai kwakuona mate akazara ropa.

"Yawatanga haipere iyi!" Ndakadaro ndakamutarisa akati,"chero zvawafunga, haunyare wakaitasei iwewe? Kunyepera mukadzi kuti Grace ndimama va Mitchell. Ndizvo zvakaita mama va Mitchell izvozvo? Enda unoita zvese zvawafunga wangu ndiripo. And handina kwandinoenda futi!" Akadaro kwakubva atanga kutokwidza ma stairs kudzokera kumusoro. Ndakasara ndakamira ndichiita kufemereka, hashu dzaiva dzandiwandira kuti saka ndaiva ndatokurirwa pamaoko na Philip here. Ndakabuda ndichiita kufambisa mumba make ndichienda kumota yangu.

"Take it easy man" akadeedzera kudaro Philip ndikatarisa kwakuona akamira pa balcony. Ndakabva ndangopinda mumota mangu ndikaivhurumutsa. Gate rakavhurika rega ndikabva ndabuda. Ndakananga kubasa kwamama straight. Ndakasvika nekungopinda ndakananga ku office kwavo. Ndakasvika ndichingovhura door kwakuona Khumalo arimo. Anenge aitopopota Khumalo wacho nekuti pandakapinda aiti. "Zvava kunonoka iwe Cecilia, unoti ndingafare here kungoona mwana wangu achitadza kugara zvakanaka inini ndakakuba....." Haana kuzokwanisa kupedzisa statement iroro nekuda kwangu. Ndakaramba ndakavatarisa vese ndichishaiwa kuti vaimbotaura nezvei. Khumalo akabva atofamba achibuda asina kana kutaura neni.

"Wakungopinda kunge urikupinda mu toilet?" Mama vakasara vachidaro ndikati,"ko iye anga achidei pano?" Ndakadaro vakati,"iye ani? Haugone kuti ivo? Sei usina respect neatezvara vako iwe?" Vakadaro mama ndikati,"but vanga vachidei? And vanga vachiita sevanga vachipopota?" Ndakadaro mama vakati,"usataure neni wakamira seunoda kundisunga. Hauzvizive kuti Khumalo I business partner yangu here iwewe kubva dad vako vachiri pano?" Vakadaro mama ndikabva ndagara pasi vakati,"ko kuzvimba uko chii? Asi warohwa?" Vakadaro ndikabva ndafunga zvaiva zvaitika ndikaridza tsamwa. "Hezvo! Urikutoridzira inini tsamwa here apa?" Vakadaro mama ndikati,"zvariri irori zimwana rekufirwa namai. Sure munhu angandirovere kuti ndamuti asiyane nemukadzi wangu? Dzimwe nherera hadzichengeteke!

Handiti murikuzvionaka mama Philip  
wamakachengeta avakuda kuzviita baba vangu"  
ndakadaro ndokubva mama vaputika havo nekuseka.  
Ndakaramba ndakavatarisa frowning vakati,"saka  
haunyare kutotaura kuti warohwa na Philip mwana  
mudiki kwauri?" Vakadaro mama ndikati,"handiti  
vandikutsira here na guard wake?" I lied ndatoona kuti  
vangandiseke vakati,"Wanga waenda kumba kwake  
kunodii newewo unazvo"

"Mama murikutomukuzirira here Philip?" Ndakadaro  
vakati,"ndambodaro kupi, unoita basa  
rekungoteverana na Philip pakuti uuye kubasa. Ma  
DNA wava papi nawo?" Vakadaro ndikafemereka  
ndichiti,"do something mama, ndirikutodawo  
kumudzosea Philip. Nditsvagirei vakomana

ndinomudzoserawo" ndakadaro mama vakati,"iwe imbotanga wapindura zvandabvunza, ndati ma DNA wava papi nawo?"

"Vakati vachandifonera nhasi" ndakadaro ndaisa muromo mumhino vakabva vatura mafemo ndokuti,"ngaiite abude zvawo ma DNA iwayo kagora kaye kaende. Mari yangu haingarambe ichidiyiwa negora reumwe munhu ini" handina kuisa comment ipapo ndakabva ndatovati,"mama murikutiiko nenyaya yangu, Philip andiderera stereki!" Ndakadaro vakati,"shandisa mari yawanatora kumba kwangu. Handiti waenda kumba kwangu ukasiya watuka mwana uko. Mai Tino vandifonera Mitchell achiramba kunyarara achiti ndoda kuenda Kuna dad vangu chaivo. Unoti anokuda sei mwana uchimuita rough nhaiwe Peter. And katsika kako kekuti unongopinda wotori Mari handikafarire, shandisa mari iyoyo yawatora kutsvaga vakomana vekurova navo Philip wacho. Inini handipo ipapo ndakamirira ma DNA"

vakadaro mama ndokubva vatotanga kubaya-baya laptop yavo.

Ndakaramba ndakavatarisa vakati,"close the door behind you" vakadaro vasina kana kunditarisa, ndakabva ndabuda ndichiita door rekurovera. Ndakabva ndabva pabasa pavo ndichienda mutown kunotsvaga mabouncer angu. Philip ndaitoda kumudzoserwa, ndaida kumurova zvekuti kana naiye aisazofa akatambira padhuze nemukadzi wangu futi.

Ndakati ndichisvika mutown phone yangu yakabva yatorirawo nguva iyoyo. "Mr Mpombera this is doctor Sean. Ma DNA results enyu ava ready, so you can

come to my office anytime motora".

Philip.

Ndaiva ndakamira pa balcony ndakatarisa kutown. Ndaitoshaya kuti aiva akabirwa mwana aiva akazopihwa Farisai ndiani. Mwana aiva na Grace ndiye aitova wa Farisai. Grace aiva asina kutombobvira aita hake mwana according to ma research ese andaiva ndakaita pamusoro pake. Ndaiva ndatotama pamba pamama mushure mekunge ndatoona hunhu hwavo. Chainyanya kundinetsa kuti nei vaiva vatosimbirira kuti Peter aroore Grace kudaro.

Phone yangu yakarira ndakamira kudaro and it was dad. "Dad kwakanaka?" Ndakadaro nekuti ndaiva ndisina nguva ndabva kutaura navo. "ndaona Khumalo achibva pabasa pamai vako. Munhu uya umungwarire Philip" vakadaro ndokubva vatokata ndikasara ndichitura mafemo.

Nyaya yekufa kwamama vangu yaitogara ichindirwadza especially pazvaitaurwa na dad. Dad vaibva vatochema nekuchema vachiti mukadzi wangu ndaimuda.



Vaiva vakabvirira kare vachiti mama va Peter ndivo vaiva vakauraya mama vachibatsirana na Khumalo but inini ndaisada kufunga ndichidaro. Mama va Peter ndaitongovaona samama vangu chaivo nekuti kubva ndichikura vaimbata zvakanaka. Handina kana chandailacker chekuti ndaifunga kuti handisi mwana wavo. Nyangwe zvazvo zvakadaro mama vangu chaivo ndaitovarota. Vaingoti kana vauya kuhope voti,"usarega kubatsira vanoda kubatsirwa kana iwe uchikwanisa Philip mwanangu. Mari irikushandiswa zvakaipa asi iwe shandisa mari kubatsira varikuitirwa zvakaipa". Hope idzodzo ndidzo dzaita ndigare ndichifunga mama vangu.

Mama va Peter kuvaudza ndaiva ndisina, ndaiva ndakatanga kudzirota ndisati ndambokura asi hapana

kana musi wandairatidza kuvanhu kuti mama vangu ndaitovafunga. Chinhu chainyanya kundinetsa kuti mama sei vaisataura wacho akavauraya. Hongu dad waitofungira maiguru asi inini ndaisafungira kudaro.

Nyangwe zvazvo vairatidza kuva nemoyo wakaoma maiguru. Ndaiva ndazviona pana Farisai wavaiva vatorera mwana ndokumupa asiri wake. Ipapo ndipo pandakanasooni kuti vaiva nemoyo wakaipa asi kwandiri vachizviita havo mutsvene. Farisai ndiye munhu wandaiva ndatoona kuti aida help yangu, zvaiva akatarisana nazvo ega haaimbokunda. Simba racho rekumubatsira ndaitova naro. And ndaida kutozoburitsa chokwadi pachena. Chaisabuda hacho nekukasika nekuda kwekuti Grace baba vake aiva munhu ari very very vicious. Vaisajairika and vaisatonzwisisika zvavaita saka ndaida kuita zvinhu

zvangu ndakadzikama.

Ndakabva pa balcony ndikanopinda muroom mangu. Ndakatora gun rangu ndokuriisa paraigara. Uyo wakanga watova mutemo kubva pandaiva ndakabva ku USA ndaiva ndakufamba negun. Dad vaiva vatonditi ndisarisiye nekuti handaiziva zvandaizosangana nazvo mukufamba. Ma results a Jamal na Tawanda ndaiva ndatova nawo asi kuti ndimaburitse paitoda evidence yakati svikiti. Vanhu vandaifana kutanga kutsvaga ma parents a Jamal.

Ndakabuda mumba mangu ndokusiya ndaudza maid

kuti asavhure gate. Ndakananga kubasa kwamama. Ndakasvika vakangorara vakabata tsaya. Kundiona kwavakaita vakaita kakuvhunduka ndokuti,"Philip? Ah wauya? Ndanga ndatova nestress yako mwanangu kuti ndakakutadzirei kubva wandiramwa kudai?" Vakadaro vakusekerera ndikati,"handina kumbokuramwai mama, munozviziva wani kuti ndiri munhu anofarira kushanda, nguva zhinji ndinenge ndiri busy" ndakadaro ndokubva vati,"ndoizviziva kuti unoshanda mwanangu. Ko kubva warega kundiudzawo nekwaunogara?" Vakadaro ndikati,"muchakuona henyu mama, parisei pabasa penyu?"

"Pariboe hapo, wamboenda uchiona maiguru vako Mai Jamal here? Inini hangu handisati ndawana mukana nebasa iri, ndaiti ndichatozoenda kunoona Jamal kuti avasei nemutsipa?" Vakadaro mama, and ndizvo zvavaitova,inini vaisandiratidza kuti vaiva vakavenga Farisai. Ndakangoita sendisina

chandaiziva ndikati,"haaa handina ini mama,  
ndichazoenda hangu nemi nhasi" ndakadaro  
ndokubva vati,"ah tinoenda hedu, asi zvandanzwa  
mukoma wako achitaura. Hanzi arikufungira kuti  
Jamal haasi mwana wake saka akatoitisa ma DNA".

Stay tuned.

End of chapter 28.

C 29.

Philip.

"Akatoitisa ma DNA?" Ndakadaro ndavhurisa ziso vakati,"ehe, ugoona ndakatombomuti asiyane nazvo. Munhu kuita musope hazvirevi haasi munhu. Haana kuterera mukoma wako. Ipapa atombouya pano achiti anobuda nhasi ma results acho" vakadaro mama ndikatura mafemo. Zvagara zvaizongobuda kuti Jamal aisava wa Peter. "Handina kumbobvira ndaifarira pfungwa iyoyo, Jamal munhu akangofanana nesu. Asi Peter anenharo, regai tingoona ma results acho" vakadaro mama ndikati,"ko iyo mari yese yekuitisa ma DNA akaiwanepi?". ndakadaro vakati,"ah handizive ini, hameno hanzi ndine madeals angu andirikuuta" vakadaro ndokubva ndamboramba ndiri zii. Ivo mama waitofunga kuti handizive zvavaiva vakaita, and also vaifunga kuti handizive kuti Tawanda ndiye aitova wa Peter.

"Ko wa Grace arikuitwawo ma DNA acho?"

Ndakabvunza kudaro nekuti vaiziva kuti Grace ndaiva ndakumuziva. "Ndakanzwa sekudaro, aiti anoda kuvaitisa vose aone wake mwana chaiye" vakadaro ndikati,"asi imi mama sekufunga kwenyu Jamal haasi mwana wa Peter here?" Ndakadaro ndakavatarisa vakati,"haaa inini handifungi kudero. Asi kungoti munhu haungamurambire. Imbwa nyoro ndidzo tsengi dzamatowo ka? Pamwe ane zvaakatoita iye Farisai iyeyu" vakadaro ndikabva ndatarisa time ndikati,"horaiti mama regai ndimbopinda mutown. Kana nguva dzazokwana dzekubuda ndichauya nekuno toenda tese kumba kwababa Jamal" ndakadaro ndokubva vati,"horaiti mwanangu, ndafara nhasi wandifungawo." I just faked a laugh ndichiti,"zvamama Soo, ndagara ndokufungai wani?"

Ndakabva ndabuda mu office mavo kwakutanga kufamba kuenda kunze. Ndakasangana na Khumalo

akamira pa reception. Akati kundiona ndokubva amira pamberi pangu.

"Hesi Philip?" Akadaro extending his hand pamberi pangu ndikabva ndatoisa angu maoko muhomwe. Aona kuti ndaisada zvekubatana naye maoko akadzikisa ruoko rwake kwakuti,"ko asi unoti ndinoruma?"

"Ndiriboe" ndakabva ndamudaro ndokubva angonyinura zvishoma. Akaswedera padhuze neni ndokutaurira munzeve dzangu achiti,"if you ask your father vanokuudza kuti who's Khumalo. Hameno zvaurikufunga kuita but just be careful". Akasiya adaro ndokubva afamba kuenda mukati, ndakaita kusara ndichidedera zvese nekunzwa hana ichirova. Khumalo aiva munhu uya aiva nevoice riri that deep zvekuti akataurira panzeve pako hana yaitorova. Kozoti iye



pachake aiva nserious face yekuti waisada kuramba wakatarisana naye. Aiva asina kushata but face yake yaiva isingangojairike.

Ndakacheuka ndikaona achitoenderera mberi nekufamba asingacheuke. Ndakadzungudza musoro wangu ndokuzofambawo ndobuda panze. Ndakati ndichisvika pamota yangu ndokumboita nguva ndakamira ndakaitarisa. I didn't trust Khumalo saka ndakatya kufamba nayo ndokubva ndasiya iripo ndokuita zve tax.

"Thomas une makeys ekumba kwa Peter here?" Ndakaisira Thomas text ndiri mu tax. Ndaiva ndafunga kunoonona Farisai. Ndaiva ndakapedzisira kumuona ku hospital pamwe pese ndaingotuma Thomas. Munhu aiva akatsika Farisai ndaitongofungira Grace nekuti ndaiva ndanonoka kusvika pazvaiva zvaitikira.

"Akachinja malock" Thomas akandiisira text back ndikati,"enda unochekesa makeys acho nekukasika. Ndirikuda kuenda kumba kwake, tinonosangana ikoko" ndakamuudza zvekuita ndokubva ndaisa phone yangu muhomwe. Ndakagara ndakavhara maziso uku ndaita kuzembera seat. Ndaiva ndakufunga kuti saka Farisai kana aizodzingwa ndodii naye. Kumuendesa kumusha achisiya mwana wake zvaisaita. Kuti ndigare naye inini zvaita kunge ndaimuda. Peter aibva atozowedzera kundivenga. Moyo wangu waitoda kugara naye Farisai asi kuvengwa ndiko kwaiva kondishaisa zvekuita. Ndaiti ndikangomufunga nyangwe ndagara ndaigona kuvhunduka nekuti ndaibva ndatoona image of her beautiful and innocent face.

"Ko hatisati tasvika?" Ndakadaro kuna driver ndaona

mota yanyanya kufamba isina kumira. "Hey" ndakadaro kuna driver uya akabva ati,"shut up!" I frowned ndichiona kuti Khumalo anenge aiva atotuma munhu wake.He knew that I wasn't going to use my car mushure mekunge ndamuona ndokutuma munhu wake we tax. Ndakatoshaya kuti aimbova munhu akaita sei Khumalo aita kunge anofungirwa nemusoro wegora kudaro.

"Ndiburutse hangu pano" ndakadaro Kuna driver wetax akati,"I said shut up" ndaona kuti haasikuda kumira I took out my gun ndikamuisa mugotsi. Ndakarikoka ririmugotsi make imomo akati,"oh shit!" Akadaro ndikati,"slow down, handiti urikuda kuzviita wakangwara?" Ndakadaro ndokubva ati,"if you shoot me we're going to die together, I don't mind nyangwe ndikafa, I don't have a family so just shoot me!" Akadaro akuwedzera mafuta ndikati,"what! Are you

crazy? Hautye kufa?" Ndakadaro ndashamisika akati,"ndotyei? Kusiri kufa ndekupi? Hameno ikoko" ndakatoona kuti ndikaita zvekutamba ndingaendeswe kumwe. Ndakamurova nekumashure kwe pistol yangu ndokubva mota yatanga kunzvenga-nzvenga. Yakanga yangova piii- piii nemota munzira. Ndakazonzwa bhero re truck iro rakasvika richituta ka tax kedu kachinowira kwakadaro.

Chandakapedzisira kunzwa aiva ma sirens emota dzemapurisa. Simba chairo ndakanga ndisisina ndichiita kunzwa kupererwa nemweya."Farisai nyangwe ndikafa ndaimuda" ndakadaro ndega ndega but voice harina kubuda. Rima rakabva rafugidza maziso angu dzungu ndokunditi tiba ndikati zii.

Peter.

"Ok, I'll be there shortly" ndakadaro kuna doctor Sean ndokubva ndatochinja route. Pasina nguva umwe doctor akafona achitaura zvimwe chete. Ndakabva ndatombomira zvekutsvagira Philip mamonya ndakumhanyira kuma DNA results. Hana yangu yaita kurova ndichifunga kuti aizobuda akaitasei ma results iwayo. Ndaiva ndisina kana kugadzikana zvekuti ndakatombomisa mota munzira ndikatanga kufemereka zvekuda kuzvidzikamisa.

Ndakatozobva ipapo ndakunzwa zviri nani hana isisanyanye kurova. Ndakafamba ndichidriver zvishoma nezvishoma. Ndakatanga nekuenda kwaSean. Akanondipa ma results aiva akanzi "Jamal" zvaiva zvakanyorwa pa envelope ye blue. "Maita basa" ndakadaro ndokubva ndangonomaisha kuseri kweseat ndisina kumatarisa. Hana yangu yaiva yatangidza kurova zvekuti ndatoshaiwa zvivindi

zvekumaverenga ndega. Ndakanopihwa aiva akanyorwa kunzi "Tawanda" sezvaiva zvakangoitwa a Jamal. Ndakamakanda futi kuseri kweseat ndokutura mafemo ndichibva ipapo.

Kumavhura ndega ndakatya, ndaitoda kupa umwe munhu ondiverengera. Kutaura chokwadi kana paizobuda Jamal asiri mwana wangu handizive zvaizoitika asi ndaigona kungopara ngozi. Ndakadriver hangu pore-pore ndichienda kubasa kwamama. Ndaiva ndafunga kunovapa ivo vaverenge nekuti ndivo vaiva vakauya neplan iyoyo.

Ndakati ndichisvika pabasa pavo kwakuona mota ya Philip, I frowned ndichiburuka mumota mangu ndichishaiwa kuti aidei. Ndakabva ndatofamba kuenda mukati ndikasvika pa reception ndikati,"nhaimi Philip arimo here mukati umu?"

Ndakabvunza receptionist akati,"ummm vabuda patova nekatime, mama chete ndivo varimo" I sighed ndokubva ndafamba kuenda ku office kwamama. Ndakasvika ndichivhura door ndikaona mama vachifamba-famba ne office yese ndikati ,"mama?" Vakabva vavhunduka vakati,"Peter munin'ina wako! Munin'ina wako kani Peter, hanzi aita accident!" Vakadaro mama vakutochema."murikutiiko mama?" Ndakadaro vakati,"ndati Philip hanzi aita accident, nababa vako ndinosara ndiri mupenyu here ini Peter? Baba vako vanondiuraya chete!" Vakadaro mama vachigara pa floor chaipo ndipo pandakatoona kuti vaiva serious.Hana yangu ipapo yakarovesesa ndikati,"saka mama murikuti Philip afa here?" Ndakadaro zvikanzi,"handisi kuziva, ndaita zvekutofonerwa nemapurisa, Philip wadarireiko? Handina sure kana ararama ini nezvanga zvichitaurwa nemapurisa" vakadaro mama vakuwedzera kuchema. Inini ndikabva ndati,, "handeika tinomuona nhaimi

mama, kana mukachema muri ipapo zvinoshandei manje." Ndakadaro ndakutobuda, ndaiva ndafunga hangu kurovesa Philip but I didn't wish him to die, misodzi yangu ndakatoinzwa ichiswinya kuda kuchema asi ndichizvishingisa.

Mama vakanditevera vachifambisa tikapinda mumota yangu. "Hanzi ayendeswa kuParerenyatwa" vakadaro mama ndikabva ndapisa mafuta ndakananga ikoko. Ndakati ndichisvika ndokubva ndaona dad vachisvikawo.

"Mabva mafunga kuuraya nemwana wa Makanaka kuti pasare pasina kana chake?" Vakadaro dad mama vakaramba vakanyarara. "Ndizvo zvamafunga Peter?" Vakadaro ndikati,"dad hapana kana chandiri kuziva, trust me"



"Kana akangofa mwana wangu Cecilia uchandiita muroyi gore rino. Ndakakusekerera wauraya mukadzi wangu but pamwana wangu handikuregerere" vakadaro dad ndokubva vakamhina vachibva patiri."handei tinomuona mama" ndakadaro ndokubva tafamba kupinda mukati, takaita setichachema tichitsvaga ward yaaiva. Takazoona umwe nurse akaenda nesu. Takasvika paward pacho kwakuona pane mukomana aivavapo akati,"hamusi kudiwa vanhu umu"

"Heee?" Ndakadaro akati,"imbobvai panapa" takatendeuka ndokubva ndaona mukomana uya wekuuya nemota kumba kwangu Thomas achimhanya. "Murikubvuma kunzi ibvai apa ko kana munhu akaurayiwa nhaimi?" Akadaro kwatiri ndikati,"handiti tanzi hamusi kudiwa vanhu?" Haana kundidaira akangosvika nekusundira mukomana aiva padoor

kure ndokubva apinda mukati. "Ndiani uyu?" Mama vakadaro ndikati,"his guard, guard wa Philip" ndakadaro ndakudzokerawo. Ndakadongorera padoor kwakuona Thomas achirova vamwe doctor soo, akabva asunda kabed kaiva nemunhu aiva akavharwa nemucheka wewhite akati,"excuse me, ndianiko ambouya naye panapa? This place is not safe for him at all" akadaro kwakubva atanga kupusher kabed kaye kubuda nako. Ndakamutevera akasvika panze manurse akatanga kumuti aiyendepi nemurwere dad vakati,"mwana ndewangu, ndirikuda kumuendesa ku private hospital. Vanhu vepano makajaira kungoshandiswa muchipihwa Mari, manje wangu haafe zvekumhanya!" Vakadaro dad ndokubva munhu aiva pabed asimudzwa achiiswa mumota ya dad. Ndakangoti kana ari Philip hameno kana aizorarama nekuti ropa eakasara rakazara Thomas paaiva amusimudza raisaita.

Stay tuned.

End of chapter 29.

C 30

Final chapter (season 01)

Peter.

Mota yadad yakamutswa na Thomas ndikashaiwa kuti vaimbozivirana kupi dad na Thomas. Kamuitiro kavo kaitoita sekevanhu vanozivana. Mama vakaita nguva vakatarisa mota ichienda ndokuzouya pandaiva vakati,"ko uyu mukomana wati ndi guard wa Philip?" Vakadaro ndikabva ndagutsirira musoro.

"Aanozivana na dad vako, kamudriviro kaita mota iyo hakasi kevanhu vasingazivane. Zvirikutondinetsa kuti Philip anowirirana na dad vake ndisingazive here?". Vakadaro mama ndikati,"maybe havazivane mama" ndakadaro vakati,"hakuna zvakadaro! Vanozivana Ava. Kurera imbwa nemukaka inofuma yokuruma chokwadi. Philip anonasoziva handiwadzane na dad venyu iye Oda kuzviita good boy.ndiye anenge achivaudza nhema iyeyu!" Vakadaro mama ndikati,"nhema dzekuti kudii nhai mama? Ngatitevereka kwaaendeswa tinomuona".

"Kana vanga vachida timuone vadii kungoendawo nesu? Siya zvakadaro baba nemwana zvirapisane. Philip ndiye benzi nekuti haazive zvaanoita. Aizononoworirana nababa venyu sei ndisingazvizive? Haabatsirike,munhu wandakawachira napkin ndiye anoda kundiitira hunhu hwakatsveruka kudaro?".

Vakadaro mama vakutoratidza hashu, ndakatoshaya kuti ndiye munhu aiva ambochema here? Inini kuti nditevere ndega ndakatotya hangu dad saka ndaida mama varipo.

"Hande kumba" vakadaro mama vakutodzokera kumota kwavo ndikati,"mha?" Havana kundidaira, vakangonopinda mumota ndikabva ndazoteerawo papera kanguva. Pachipatara takangosiya iri mvengemvengema ma journalist atozara kuita kunge paiva pafa president. "Ma results abuda?" Vakadaro mama tava munzira kuenda kubasa kwavo ndikati,"ehe abuda" ndakadaro ndichimedza mate vakati,"abuda sei? wazvionaka kuti Jamal haasi mwana wako?" Vakadaro mama ndikangotura mafemo, nyaya yekunzi Jamal aisava mwana wangu yaindipedza mate. Kuzama kuzvifunga kwaindikanganisa.

"Iwe Peter tauraka?" Mama vakadaro vachindirova-  
rova ndikati,"mhaa!matii mama?"ndakadaro  
vakati,"ndati abuda achiti kudii maresults?" Vakadaro  
vanditarisa ndikati,"handina kumbomavhura,  
ndangosiya arimo mumota mangu"ndakadaro  
vakati,"watya kuvhura?itomhanyisa mota iyi  
ndanonokerwa hangu nekumaona ini" vakadaro  
mama ndikabva ndangotura mafemo ndichiwedzera  
mafuta.

Takasvika pabasa pamama, mama kwakumhanyira  
kuburuka vakananga kumota yangu. Ndakasara  
ndichidzungu musoro wangu ndokuzoburuka mumota  
ma mama."huya nema keys ka?" Vakadaro vazama  
kuvhura madoors emota yangu vakaona yakalocker.  
"Ndirikuuya mama" ndakadaro ndokubva ndasvika  
ndikavhura vakapinda mumota ndikati,"mama mirai  
ndikupei, murikumhanyireiko?" Ndakadaro ndichitora

ma envelope aiva kuseri kwe seat ndikavapa.  
Ndakatura mafemo ndichiona vachisekerera vakabata  
envelope yeblue yaiva nea Jamal. Kuvaona  
vachisekerera kwakandiita ndifunge kuti Jamal  
mwana wangu ndikati,"ndewangu ka mama Jamal?  
Ndewangu mazviona zvandaikuudzai?"

"Wako wako kudii? Oh ona wega kuti ndewako  
here?ndakakuudza kare iwe kuti Farisai ipfambi.ayaka  
ma results arikuti Jamal hassi wako" vakadaro mama  
vachiita envelope yekundikandira.Ndakaigama  
nemaoko aidedera ndikati,"mama handiti manga  
muchisekerera apa?" Havana kundidaira vakutamba-  
tamba vachiti,"uyu Tawanda ndiye muzukuru wangu  
chaiye, ndakazviona ini kuti kamurungu-dunhu hakasi  
kako. Ita tiende kumba kwako iwe Peter, nhasi  
anondiguta Farisai Mari yangu yese yaakadyira  
mahara!" Vakadaro mama ndokutora ma keys emota

yavo aiva mumaoko angu ndokuenda kumota yavo.

Farisai.

Ndaiva ndakatorara hangu nemwana sevanhu vaiva vasiya vakirwa mumba. Handina kuita basa nazvo zvekusiya ndakiirwa asi ndakanga ndatozviudza mumoyo mangu kuti Peter handichadzokerane naye. Jamal ndiye ega aiva akarara hope chaidzo, inini ndakangorarawo asi ndakasvinura. Hope dzakatozongondinyangira ndikabva ndatanga kukotsirawo.

Ndakangoti ndichirara ndokutorota munhu aiva akabata gun achiita zvekunyangira babamunini Philip.

"Babamunini tizai imi!" Ndakadeedzera kudaro



ndochida kuenda kumhiri kwenzira kwavaiva  
vakamira asi Havana kundinzwa. Inini wacho ndaiita  
kunge ndakabatwa makumbo kuti ndisafambe. "Philip  
iwe!" Ndakavadaidza nezita ravo ndokubva  
vanditarisa, vakasekerera ndokubva vangoerekana  
vakabata munhu aivanyangira pahuro. Vakamubvisa  
mask yaiva kumeso kwake ndikavhunduka ndaona ari  
Peter.

"Oh God! What kind of a dream is that?" Ndakapepuka  
ndichidaro mushure mekunge Jamal andimutsa  
nekuchema. Ndaiva ndatodikitira nenguva pfupi-pfupi  
iyoyo. Ndakatanga ndatora mwana kumuisa zamu  
mumuromo akabva aramba kuyamwa. Machemero  
acho kuita kunge aiva arumwa. Ndakatanga kushaya  
kuti aiva aitwasei. Ndakamubvisa hembe dzese but  
aiva asina kana chirumha muhembe dzake.  
Ndakapinda naye mubathroom ndokumugezesa

mvura yakatonhora ndokubva anyarara.

Ndakaseka ndega ndikati,"saka nhai bhudhi kana muchida kugeza munochema here? Handiti munotaura?" Ndakadaro smiling ndichidzokera naye muroom mangu kwakumuchinja. Ndaingodaro hangu asi hana yairova nekuda kwehope dzandaiva ndarota. Ndakashaiwa kuti dzairevei.

"Kuti Peter angade kuuraya babamunini Philip? Iiii hazviite! Ndini ndangorotawo hangu hope dzemasikati" ndakadaro ndakutaura ndega asi Hana yaingorova nekuda kwehope idzodzo. Ndakasimuka after ndapedza kuyamwisa mwana ndokubva ndamuisa papfudzi ndikabuda muroom mangu ndichienda ku kitchen. Ndaida kutotsvaga something chekudya sezvo ndaiva ndisina kumbodya masikati.

Nguva yandakavhura fridge ndikatora one drink ndakanzwa kumiswa kwemota panze. Ndakabva ndatoziva kuti ndi Peter aiva adzoka ndikamhanyira kuroom kwangu kwakunozvivharira. Ndaiva ndisirikuda kusangana naye. Ndakagara pabed ndikanzwa kuvhurwa kwe main door. "Ko arikupi? Arikupi Farisai wacho?" Ndikavhunduka ndanzwa izwi ramama va Peter. "Ko varikudei this time?" Ndakadaro ndega ndichigadzika drink pasi. Hana yangu yakarova nekungonzwa izwi ravo rairatidza kuti vakatoipirwa havo.

"Iwe Farisai!" Vakakwamarara mama va Peter ndikaramba ndiri zii. "Haamo muno uyu, urikuonaka Peter? Pamwe atoenda kunoona baba vaiye Jamal.hauna kuti wasiya wakiya madoors iwe?". Vakadaro mama va Peter vamira padoor reroom yangu Peter akati,"mama anenge angorimo mumba

umu. Taurai naye anovhura" akadaro Peter nevoice raita seaichema akanzi,"saka iwewe urikuda kuenda kupi?vhura door iri udzinge imbwa yako wega!". vakadaro ndikashaiwa kuti zvaimbofamba sei. Ndakabatisisa mwana wangu ndokubva ndasimuka ndikanomira padoor.Ndakambofunga kuvhura hana yangu ikarambirana nazvo.ndakadzungudza musoro wangu ndichidzokera kubed ndikanzwa door rakurohwa-rohwa.

"Vhura hako door iri, wakazvijaidza. Nhasi urikuzopabva pano pfambi yemunhu. Kuda kudya mwana wangu uchimuchengetesa gora iwe?" Vaidaro mama va Peter vachirova-rova door. Ipapo pfungwa dzangu ndipo padzakafunga kuti Peter aiva asiya ati aida kuona kuti Jamal mwana wake here. Zvaitoreva aiva aitisa ma DNA.

Jamal wacho kana aisava wake aiva wani?ndiwo mubvunzo waiva mumusoro mangu iwoyo.

Ndichizvitongesa ndega kudaro door rakarohwa zvine simba rikawira mukati. Ndakavhunduka ndichiona Peter akabata zisando mumaoko ake. Kumeso kwake kwaiva kune umwe Peter wandaisaziva, akandidzvokora ndokutii,"Farisai Jamal mwana wani?" Akadaro achiita kunge aida kuchema ndikati,"ndewako Peter" ndakadaro Hana ichirova Mai vacho vakati,"wake kudii? Une nhema iwe, kuda kudya zvemarema. Ma DNA aya arikuti Jamal haasi mwana wake!" Vakadaro Mai vake ndikati,"mama trust me mwana ndewake uyu"

"Hooo saka ma DNA ndeekupenga?" Peter akadaro ndikati,"Peter mwana ndewako unozviziva wani?".

"Ndirikukupa five minutes dzekutaura Farisai,

ukangononoka kamwana aka ndirikuda kukaponda-  
ponda nesando iyi. After that iwewe you'll be my sex  
slave, hauchapabve pano. Taura now  
ndakuverenga,1,2,3...." Akadaro achisimudza zisando  
raaiva akabata."aihwa Peter mwanangu unoita ngozi"  
Mai vake vakadaro vamhanya pamberi pake,  
akavasundira kure achiti,"stay out of this mama,  
kundichengetesa mwana asiri wangu iwewe? Taura  
mwana wani uyu!"

Stay tuned.

End of season 1.

Season two yava pasale guys.

\$1.20 USD ecocash.

\$1.30 innbucks.

9K rtgs ecocash.

10K rtgs airtime.

\$2 USD airtime.

+263786192322

(Tinashe M Munyengeni) idzi number  
dedzekungoisa mari chete, musaise  
proof yenyu apa nekuti hadzisi pa  
WhatsApp dzakabannwa.

\$2 USD netone airtime.

10K rtgs netone airtime.

\$1 innbucks.

(+263713786647)

Tinashe M Munyengeni.

Idzi futi ndedzekungoisa Mari,  
nzwisisai amana.musaise proof yenyu  
apa futi coz dzakabannwa.

South Africa .

30 Rand voucher .

(0tt voucher)

(Blue voucher)

(One voucher)

Nemamwe ariko akawanda(but  
musatenge airtime yeikoko),so kana  
watenga voucher unoisa picture pa  
WhatsApp pangu. Woisa proof of  
payment ku WhatsApp not kuma text .



Tosangana ku subgroup.

Machats, book harisi pa APK,  
boomstory kana imwe  
application.kungoverenga sezvamaita  
mumagroups.

Vese vanoda kuisa proof kana  
kutaure nemunyorori ndibatei apa.

(+263713985044)

(+263775619148)

(+27641497433)

(+27626370845)

Idzi ndedze WhatsApp nekuisa ma  
voucher enyu nema scratch cards me  
proof apa.musaise Mari ecocash kana  
innbucks panumber idzi. Uye

musadzifonere. ndinodzokorodza futi!

**MUSAISE MARI KANA KUFONA  
PANUMBER FOUR IDZO, NDEDZE  
WHATSAP CHETE!**

For ma calls.

0786192322

0713786647

Munofona apa nekuisa mari ipapa.

(Tinashe M Munyengeni ndiro zita  
rinobuda).